



EUROPEAN COMMISSION
DG Competition

***Case M.7746 - TEVA /
ALLERGAN GENERICS***

Only the English text is available and authentic.

**REGULATION (EC) No 139/2004
MERGER PROCEDURE**

Article 6(1)(b) in conjunction with Art 6(2)
Date: 10/03/2016

***In electronic form on the EUR-Lex website under document
number 32016M7746***



EUROPEAN COMMISSION

Brussels, 10.03.2016
C(2016) 1603 final

In the published version of this decision, some information has been omitted pursuant to Article 17(2) of Council Regulation (EC) No 139/2004 concerning non-disclosure of business secrets and other confidential information. The omissions are shown thus [...]. Where possible the information omitted has been replaced by ranges of figures or a general description.

PUBLIC VERSION

MERGER PROCEDURE

To the notifying parties:

Dear Sirs,

Subject: Case M.7746 – TEVA / ALLERGAN GENERICS
Commission decision pursuant to Article 6(1)(b) in conjunction with Article 6(2) of Council Regulation No 139/2004¹ and Article 57 of the Agreement on the European Economic Area²

- (1) On 21 January 2016, the European Commission received notification of a proposed concentration pursuant to Article 4 of the Merger Regulation by which the undertaking Teva Pharmaceuticals Industries Limited ("Teva", Israel) intends to acquire within the meaning of Article 3(1)(b) of the Merger Regulation control of the global generic pharmaceuticals business ("Allergan Generics") of Allergan plc ("Allergan", Ireland), by way of purchase of shares and assets (the "Transaction").³ Teva and Allergan Generics are designated hereinafter as the "Parties".

I. THE PARTIES

- (2) **Teva** is a global pharmaceutical company with its corporate headquarters in Israel, involved in the development, production and marketing of generic and proprietary pharmaceutical products, as well as biopharmaceuticals and active pharmaceutical ingredients.
- (3) **Allergan Generics** includes the global generic pharmaceuticals business of Allergan (formerly known as Actavis), an international pharmaceutical company headquartered

¹ OJ L 24, 29.1.2004, p. 1 (the "Merger Regulation"). With effect from 1 December 2009, the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union ("TFEU") has introduced certain changes, such as the replacement of "Community" by "Union" and "common market" by "internal market". The terminology of the TFEU will be used throughout this decision.

² OJ L 1, 3.1.1994, p.3 (the "EEA Agreement").

³ Publication in the Official Journal of the European Union No C 34, 29 January 2016, p.16.

in Ireland, including the U.S. and international generic commercial units, third-party supplier Medis, global generic manufacturing operations, the global generic R&D unit, the international over-the-counter commercial unit (excluding eye care products) and some established international brands.

II. THE OPERATION

- (4) On 26 July 2015, the Parties entered into a Master Purchase Agreement, pursuant to which Teva will acquire the shares and assets constituting Allergan Generics from Allergan.
- (5) Teva will therefore acquire sole control over Allergan Generics within the meaning of Article 3(1)(b) of the Merger Regulation.

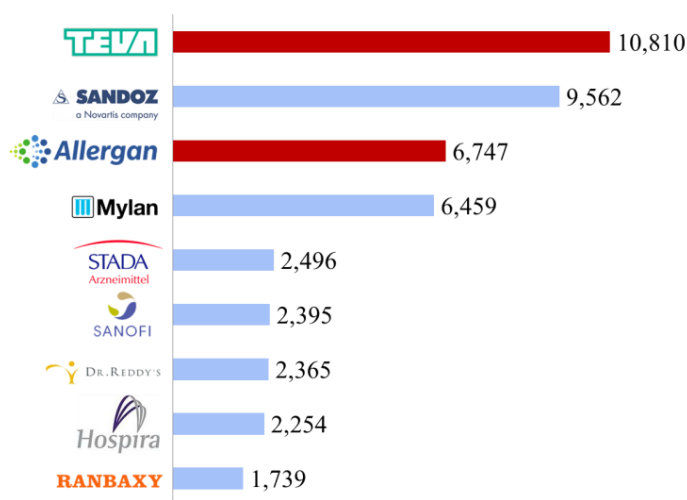
III. UNION DIMENSION

- (6) The undertakings concerned have a combined aggregate world-wide turnover of more than EUR 5 000 million.⁴ Each of them has an EU-wide turnover in excess of EUR 250 million, but each does not achieve more than two-thirds of its aggregate EU-wide turnover within one and the same Member State. The Transaction therefore has a Union dimension.

IV. ASSESSMENT

IV.1. Introduction

- (7) Following a trend of consolidation amongst generic players, the Transaction would combine two of the four largest generic players globally (with Sandoz/Novartis and Mylan), which are followed by a long tail of smaller suppliers.



Source: Individual company annual and quarterly reports – FactSet; as reported by Sandoz in its 17-18 June 2015 Investor Presentation. 2014 sales for generics and over-the-counter only in USD million, pro-forma by including all acquired companies, API and excluding originator and proprietary businesses. For Allergan, the figures only cover the legacy Actavis business.

⁴ Turnover calculated in accordance with Article 5(1) of the Merger Regulation and the Commission Consolidated Jurisdictional Notice (OJ C95, 16.04.2008, p1).

- (8) The market share in value and rank of the Parties regarding the sales of generics is presented below for each EEA country in 2014.⁵

Table 1 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors for generics in EEA countries

Country	Teva		Allergan Generics	
	Share in value	Rank	Share in value	Rank
Austria	[10-20]%	2	[0-5]%	7
Belgium	[5-10]%	3	[0-5]%	>10
Bulgaria	[0-5]%	>10	[5-10]%	3
Croatia	<i>Allergan Generics sales are below EUR [...] million</i>			
Czech Rep.	[5-10]%	2	[0-5]%	8
Denmark	[0-5]%	5	[5-10]%	3
Estonia	[5-10]%	7	[0-5]%	>10
Finland	[10-20]%	2	[5-10]%	4
France	[5-10]%	4	n.a. ⁶	n.a.
Germany	[10-20]%	2	[0-5]%	>10
Greece	[0-5]%	>10	[0-5]%	3
Hungary	[10-20]%	2	[5-10]%	6
Iceland	[5-10]%	2	[50-60]%	1
Ireland	[10-20]%	1	[10-20]%	2
Italy	10.1%	1	n.a. ⁷	n.a.
Latvia	<i>Allergan Generics sales are below EUR [...] million</i>			
Lithuania	<i>Not provided</i>			
Netherlands	[20-30]%	1	n.a. ⁸	n.a.
Norway	[10-20]%	1	[5-10]%	4
Poland	[5-10]%	3	[0-5]%	10
Portugal	[10-20]%	1	n.a. ⁹	n.a.
Romania	[0-5]%	9	[0-5]%	>10
Slovakia	[5-10]%	4	[0-5]%	6
Slovenia	<i>Allergan Generics sales are below EUR [...]million</i>			
Spain	[10-20]%	2	n.a. ¹⁰	n.a.
Sweden	[5-10]%	3	[5-10]%	2
United Kingdom	[10-20]%	2	[10-20]%	1

Source: the Parties

- (9) The Parties activities overlap in relation to a vast number of affected markets in relation to marketed and pipeline finished dose pharmaceuticals (hereafter "FDPs" or

⁵ For Cyprus, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg and Malta, the Parties were not able to provide a breakdown of the market.

⁶ Allergan Generics is only present with off-patent originator products.

⁷ Allergan Generics is only present with off-patent originator products.

⁸ Allergan Generics is only present with off-patent originator products.

⁹ Allergan Generics is only present with off-patent originator products.

¹⁰ Allergan Generics is only present with off-patent originator products.

"pharmaceuticals"), see section IV.2. A vast number of vertical relationships also arise in relation to the out-licensing and contract manufacturing of FDPs to third parties, see section IV.3, as well as to the supply of active pharmaceutical ingredients ("API")¹¹ used to manufacture FDPs, see section IV.4.

IV.2. Finished dose pharmaceuticals

IV.2.1. Market definition

IV.2.1.1. Marketing of pharmaceuticals

IV.2.1.1.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

Product market definition

- (10) Through the assessment of the relevant market definition in past decisions dealing with the marketing of generic pharmaceuticals,¹² the Commission has established a number of principles. In those decisions it noted that medicines may be subdivided into therapeutic classes by reference to the Anatomical Therapeutic Classification ("ATC"), devised by the European Pharmaceutical Marketing Research Association ("EphMRA")¹³ and maintained by EphMRA and Intercontinental Medical Statistics ("IMS").
- (11) In the EphMRA ATC system, medicines are classified into groups at four different levels. In the first and broadest level (ATC1), medicinal products are divided into the 16 main anatomical groups. The second level (ATC2) represents either a pharmacological or therapeutic group. The third level (ATC3) further groups medicinal products by their specific therapeutic indications, i.e. their intended use. The ATC4 level is the most detailed one (not available for all ATC3) and refers for instance to the mode of action

¹¹ According to the European Directive 2001/83/EC on the Community code relating to medicinal products for human use (OJ L311, 28.11.2001, p.67, the "Directive 2001/83/EC"), an API or active substance is defined as *"any substance or mixture of substances intended to be used in the manufacture of a medicinal product and that, when used in its production, becomes an active ingredient of that product intended to exert a pharmacological, immunological or metabolic action with a view to restoring, correcting or modifying physiological functions or to make a medical diagnosis"*.

¹² See M.7559 – Pfizer/ Hospira; M.7379 – Mylan/ Abbott EPD-DM; M.6613 – Watson/Actavis.

¹³ Both the World Health Organization (WHO) and EphMRA maintain classification systems. WHO mainly classifies substances according to the therapeutic or pharmaceutical aspects and in one class only (particular formulations or strengths can be given separate codes, e.g. clonidine in C02A as antihypertensive agent, N02C as anti-migraine product and S01E as ophthalmic product). EphMRA classifies products, mainly according to their indications and use. Therefore, it is possible to find the same compound in several classes, depending on the product, (e.g. Naproxen tablets can be classified in M1A (antirheumatic), N2B (analgesic) and G2C if indicated for gynaecological conditions only).

The purposes of classification are also different. The main purpose of the WHO classification is for international drug utilisation research and for adverse drug reaction monitoring. This classification is recommended by the WHO for use in international drug utilisation research. The EphMRA classification has a primary objective to satisfy the marketing needs of the pharmaceutical companies (which explain why the Parties opted for the EphMRA classification). Therefore, a direct comparison is sometimes difficult due to the different nature and purpose of the two systems.

See for instance http://www.ephmra.org/user_uploads/who-atc%202013%20final.pdf

EphMRA classification: <http://www.ephmra.org/Anatomical-Classification>

WHO classification: http://www.who.int/atc/structure_and_principles

(e.g. distinction of some ATC3 classes into topical and systemic depending on their way of action) or any other subdivision of the group. Finally, the level of the chemical substance is the so-called molecule level.

- (12) In its past merger decisions, the Commission has referred to the ATC3 level as the starting point for defining the relevant product market. However, in a number of cases, the Commission found that the ATC3 level classification did not yield the appropriate market definition within the meaning of the Commission Notice on the Definition of the Relevant Market.¹⁴ Indeed, the overlap in therapeutic uses does not necessarily imply any particular economic substitution patterns between products. As a result, where appropriate and based on the factual evidence collected during the market investigation, the Commission defined the relevant product market at the level of the molecule.¹⁵
- (13) In the present case, given the characteristics of the products involved (typically mature genericised medicines), the Commission takes the molecule level as the most plausible starting point for the product market definition, considering that a generic molecule is the closest substitute to the generic medicinal product based on the same molecule or API.¹⁶ Neither the Notifying Party nor the market investigation provided any indications that the Commission should depart from this approach.
- (14) Furthermore, as the Commission has previously acknowledged, medicines are differentiated not only by their API(s), but also, in particular, as recognized by the European regulatory framework for medicines for human use,¹⁷ by their dosage, pharmaceutical form and route of administration, which may limit their substitutability.
- (15) For the purposes of this decision, and in accordance with past practice,¹⁸ the Commission has looked whenever appropriate at the pharmaceutical form with reference to the first letter of the typology of form codes (the so-called "New Form Code" or "NFC") used by IMS / EphMRA. In general, the first letter ("NFC-1") differentiates between forms for systemic and topical effect, site of application (e.g. oral, nasal, parenteral or rectal), and long-acting and ordinary forms:

¹⁴ OJ C 372, 9.12.1997, p. 5.

¹⁵ See M.7559 – *Pfizer / Hospira* and M.5253 – *Sanofi-Aventis / Zentiva*.

¹⁶ See M.7559 – *Pfizer/ Hospira*; M.7379 – *Mylan/ Abbott EPD-DM*; M.6613 – *Watson/Actavis*.

¹⁷ See Directive 2001/83/EC.

¹⁸ See M.7645 – *Mylan / Perrigo*.

Table 2 – Overview of NFC-1 codes used in the Decision

NFC-1	Pharmaceutical form
A	Oral solid ordinary
B	Oral solid long-acting
D	Oral liquid ordinary
E	Oral liquid long-acting
F	Parenteral ordinary
G	Parenteral long-acting
H	Rectal systemic
I	Nasal systemic
J	Other systemic
K	Oral topical
M	Topical, dermatological, haemorrhoidal, external
N	Ophthalmic
P	Otic
Q	Nasal topical
R	Lung administration
T	Vaginal / intra-uterine

- (16) The question whether the molecules analysed in the present decision need to be segmented by pharmaceutical form can be left open for the purposes of the competitive assessment of the Transaction since the Commission analysed all plausible market definitions (molecule and pharmaceutical form levels) where appropriate (i.e. in all cases where the competitive situation was different).
- (17) Finally, in certain cases, pharmaceutical products may be further subdivided into various segments on the basis of a variety of criteria, and in particular demand-related criteria. The Commission has, in past decisions,¹⁹ defined separate markets for medicines which can be issued only on prescription and those, which can be sold over-the-counter ("OTC", that is non-prescription medicinal products). Medical indications, side effects, legal framework, distribution and marketing tend to differ between these drug categories, even if the active ingredients may be identical.
- (18) The question whether the molecules analysed in the present decision need to be segmented between prescription (Rx) drugs and OTC drugs can be left open for the purposes of the competitive assessment of the Transaction since the Commission analysed all plausible market definitions (molecule and Rx/OTC levels) where appropriate (i.e. in all cases where the competitive situation was different).

Geographic market definition

- (19) The Notifying Party has, in line with the Commission's prior decisions, submitted an overview of its activities on a country-by-country basis. The Commission has consistently considered that the markets for finished dose pharmaceutical products are national in scope, in particular in view of the national regulatory and reimbursement

¹⁹ See M.7559 – Pfizer / Hospira; M.6969 – Valeant Pharmaceuticals International / Bausch&Lomb Holdings; M.5778 – Novartis/Alcon.

schemes and the fact that competition between pharmaceutical firms still predominantly takes place at a national level.²⁰ Neither the Notifying Party nor the market investigation provided any indications that the Commission should depart from this approach.

IV.2.1.1.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

Product market definition

- (20) Following the same approach as marketed generic pharmaceuticals and in line with past decisions,²¹ the Commission takes the molecule level as the most plausible relevant market for pipeline generic pharmaceuticals, considering that a pipeline generic molecule is typically the closest substitute to the other generic medicinal product based on the same molecule. Neither the Notifying Party nor the market investigation provided any indications that the Commission should depart from this approach.
- (21) The question whether the pipeline molecules analysed in the present decision need to be segmented by pharmaceutical form or between prescription drugs and OTC drugs can be left open for the purposes of the competitive assessment of the Transaction since the Commission analysed all plausible market definitions where appropriate.

Geographic market definition

- (22) For pipeline products, the Commission previously considered that the geographic scope of the relevant market is at least EEA-wide.²² Neither the Notifying Party nor the market investigation provided any indications that the Commission should depart from this approach.

IV.2.1.1.c. Originator pharmaceuticals

- (23) The Parties identified two instances where one party (Allergan Generics) is planning to launch in the EEA the generic equivalent of the other party's (Teva) originator drug.²³ This concerns the launch of the generic versions of *glatiramer acetate* (sold by Teva under the brand name "Copaxone") and *rasagiline* (sold by Teva under the brand name "Azilect").²⁴

Product market definition

- (24) In previous decisions,²⁵ the Commission found that generic companies are usually developing a number of pipeline generic drugs which are intended to compete with originators which lose exclusivity (after expiry of patent and/or data exclusivity

²⁰ See M.7559 – Pfizer / Hospira and M.5253 – Sanofi-Aventis / Zentiva.

²¹ See M.7645 – Mylan / Perrigo; M.7559 – Pfizer / Hospira; M.7379 – Mylan/ Abbott EPD-DM.

²² See M.7645 – Mylan / Perrigo; M.7559 – Pfizer / Hospira; M.7379 – Mylan/ Abbott EPD-DM.

²³ "Originator" is defined as a novel drug that was under patent protection when launched in the market.

²⁴ The Parties also identified Teva's *risedronic acid* product, which is the generic equivalent of Allergan Generics' originator drug sold under the brand name "Actonel". However, given that Teva's *risedronic acid* product is already marketed in a number of EEA countries, this overlap is treated under the framework of section IV.2.1.1 above. Teva's *risedronic acid* is a pipeline product only for [...], and as such it is treated under the framework of section IV.2.1.2 above.

²⁵ See M.7480 – Actavis/Allergan; M.7275 – Novartis/GlaxoSmithKline Oncology Business; M.6258 – Teva/Cephalon.

protections). The Commission concluded that the potential for these products to enter into competition with other products which are either on the market or at the development stage should be assessed by reference to their characteristics, intended therapeutic use, and expected therapeutic and economic substitutability.

- (25) The exact scope of the product market (including or not other molecules with the same therapeutic indications) can be left open for the purposes of the competitive assessment of the Transaction since the competitive assessment will not change under any plausible product market segmentation.

Geographic market definition

- (26) The approach laid out in section IV.2.1.1.a and section IV.2.1.1.b regarding marketed and pipeline generic products applies *mutatis mutandis* to *glatiramer acetate* and *rasagiline*.
- (27) Therefore, the geographic market for pipeline generics should be defined as at least EEA-wide, while the market for marketed products should be defined at national level.

IV.2.1.2. Wholesale of pharmaceuticals

IV.2.1.2.a. Product market definition

- (28) The wholesale of pharmaceuticals consists in selling a range of FDPs to customers, including pharmacies, dispensing doctors and hospitals.
- (29) The Commission has previously defined a market for the wholesale of pharmaceuticals in some EEA countries.²⁶ In previous decisions,²⁷ the Commission has also considered a market for pre-wholesale services (including 3PLs),²⁸ that is separate of the market for wholesale of pharmaceuticals.
- (30) As to wholesale of pharmaceuticals, the Commission has previously considered three possible segmentations, based on the following categories:²⁹
- a. *Categories of products* (depending on whether the medicine may be sold with prescription or OTC; whether it is an originator, generic or parallel import medicine; and whether the medicine may be sold in retail pharmacies under the supervision of a pharmacist only, or also in other outlets such as supermarkets);
 - b. *Categories of wholesalers* (broad-line wholesalers³⁰ and short-line wholesalers);³¹

²⁶ See M.7494 – *Brocacef/Mediq Netherlands* for the Netherlands; M.7323 – *Nordic Capital/GHD Verwaltung* and M.6044 – *Alliance Boots/Andrae-Noris Zahn* in Germany and M.4301 – *Alliance Boots/Cardinal Health* in the United Kingdom.

²⁷ See, e.g. M.6044 – *Alliance Boots/Andrae-Noris Zahn*.

²⁸ A 3PL is a third party logistics supplier licensed to store and transport pharmaceuticals. Pre-wholesalers are 3PLs that receive bulk pallets of pharmaceuticals from manufacturers to a single warehouse site and then deliver smaller volumes to the regional warehouses of wholesalers and directly to large volume purchasers (such as some hospitals).

²⁹ See M.7494 – *Brocacef/Mediq Netherlands*; M.7323 – *Nordic Capital/GHD Verwaltung*; M.6044 – *Alliance Boots/Andrae-Noris Zahn* and M.4301 – *Alliance Boots/Cardinal Health*.

- c. *Categories of customers* (retail pharmacies, dispensing doctors³² and hospitals) due to different purchasing and delivery patterns.³³
- (31) As acknowledged in previous Commission decisions,³⁴ generic manufacturers can sell their products (i) indirectly through wholesalers or, (ii) directly to pharmacies and institutional customers (such as hospitals). In the latter case, pharmacies place orders to the generic manufacturer. Pharmacists may ask that the generics be provided through their wholesaler of choice, in which case the latter acts as a mere logistics provider (3PL).³⁵ Given that the commercial terms are negotiated directly between the generic manufacturer and the pharmacy, such orders are considered as Direct-to-Pharmacy ("DTP") orders.
- (32) In the present case, in some EEA countries, Teva and Allergan Generics are active as manufacturers selling directly generic pharmaceuticals to customers, through the DTP model.
- (33) The market features however differ depending on the EEA country. For instance:
- a. in Iceland, Allergan Generics is the only generic manufacturer selling generics directly to customers and it competes with wholesalers selling generics of other manufacturers (such as Lyfis for Teva; Teva does not run a DTP model);
 - b. in Ireland, large generic manufacturers sell their products directly to customers (that is, they all use the DTP model), using wholesalers or 3PL as logistic providers). This appears to be a change following a major legislative change in 2013 impacting prices of generics in Ireland;³⁶
 - c. in the United Kingdom, Teva and Allergan Generics are the only manufacturers with a DTP model, using wholesalers as logistic providers. They compete against wholesalers for the sale of FDP. At the same time, they also supply their products to wholesalers (just as other generic manufacturers do), while wholesalers purchase (and take title to) FDPs from generics manufacturers.

³⁰ A full-line wholesaler undertakes to supply the full range of prescription pharmaceuticals and provide a very frequent (often twice-daily) delivery service to customers. A number of full-line wholesalers still operate in the EEA but none exist in some countries, such as the United Kingdom or Ireland, due to the existence of exclusive arrangements for branded pharmaceuticals. In these countries, wholesalers undertake to supply the widest possible range of prescription pharmaceuticals are often referred to as broad-line wholesalers.

³¹ A short-line wholesaler does not carry the full range of prescription pharmaceuticals. It often concentrates on a more limited range of high volume products and tends to provide a once daily (or less frequent) delivery service to its customers.

³² A dispensing doctor is licensed to dispense pharmaceuticals to patients who live in areas with few or no retail pharmacies.

³³ See M.4301 – *Alliance Boots/Cardinal Health*; M.7323 – *Nordic Capital/GHD Verwaltung*; M.7494 – *Brocacef/Mediq Netherlands*.

³⁴ See M.6044 – *Alliance Boots/Andrae Noris Zahn*; M.6613 – *Watson/Actavis*; M.2573 – *A&C/Grossfarma*. See also decisions of the CNC (Spanish Competition Authority) in case S/0437/12 – *ESPECIALIDADES FARMACÉUTICAS GENÉRICAS* and of the Competition and Consumer Protection Commission (Irish Competition Authority) M/04/020 – *Uniphar/Whelehan*.

³⁵ These orders are known as "transfer orders".

³⁶ See paragraphs (45) to (46) below.

The Notifying Party's views

- (34) The Notifying Party did not submit any views as to the market for the wholesale of pharmaceuticals and its possible segmentation(s) in general.
- (35) However, the Notifying Party submitted that, in Ireland, since all manufacturers are supplying pharmacies directly, using wholesalers as distributors, it remains unclear how competition can occur simultaneously on a product-per-product basis³⁷ and on a portfolio basis.³⁸

The Commission's assessment

Distinction by category of product

- (36) Pharmaceuticals include originator and generic products. While a given originator medicinal product typically has a single source of supply (typically the patent holder or its designee if the product is patented),³⁹ a given generic medicinal product can often be sourced from several suppliers which offer medicinal products based on the same molecule. The number of generic suppliers typically depends on the product and on the country, and can be limited for instance for products that are difficult to manufacture or in case their manufacturing technology is protected by process patents.
- (37) The market investigation indicated that the price regulation, purchasing patterns and competitive landscape differ between the sale of originator pharmaceuticals that benefit from exclusivity, on the one hand, and of originator pharmaceuticals that have lost exclusivity and generic pharmaceuticals, on the other hand.⁴⁰ Indeed, there is direct competition on prices between all versions of a given off-patent molecule (including generics and the off-patent originator product).⁴¹ This competition can take place, depending on the country, in a free pricing environment, below a price ceiling set by regulatory authorities or through public tenders. This direct competition on prices, which has an impact on the purchasing patterns of customers (through comparison of price lists, tenders, etc.), does not exist for an originator pharmaceutical (except with parallel imports).
- (38) In addition to competition through prices for each product separately, the market investigation indicated that some purchasing practices are specific to the purchase of generics. For instance, pharmacies tend to procure their generics through a limited number of suppliers.⁴² In some EEA countries, manufacturers and wholesalers selling a

³⁷ As it would be the case for the markets for the marketing of pharmaceuticals defined above, which includes for instance the supply of pharmaceuticals by manufacturers to wholesalers in countries such as the United Kingdom.

³⁸ As it would be the case in the market for the wholesale of pharmaceuticals to pharmacies.

³⁹ A second source of supply can come from parallel importers. Parallel imports are typically originator pharmaceuticals identical to the one manufactured for a given country, but purchased from abroad and imported by a third party.

⁴⁰ See minutes of conference call with [regulatory authority] on 04.12.2015, with [regulatory authority] on 12.01.2016, with [customer] on 27.01.2016.

⁴¹ The intensity of the competitive pressure exerted by the off-patent originator product on its generic alternatives varies across EEA countries and molecules.

⁴² See replies to questions 12, 13 and 14 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK*, questions 4 and 5 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies Ireland*, to questions 11 and 37 of *Q1 – Competitors*. See also minutes of conference calls with

sufficiently large range of different generics have developed schemes with discounts to pharmacies based on a customer's overall generics spend.⁴³ Furthermore, there are also elements of non-price competition. For instance, customers also adopt so-called cascade mechanisms for their generics purchases, establishing an ordered list of alternative generic suppliers in case of shortages (naturally, this mechanism cannot be replicated for originator pharmaceuticals, given that typically there is only a single source of supply).⁴⁴

- (39) As to the competitive landscape, the majority of pharmaceutical companies are either specialised in generic or originator pharmaceuticals. While certain players own both an originator business and a generics business (e.g. Teva itself, Novartis, Sanofi, Pfizer), they typically operate as very distinct business units. Teva for instance distinguishes between its Global Specialty Medicines business, for originator products, and Global Generic Medicines business, for generics. Finally, certain wholesalers (in particular short-line) can be specialised in generics.⁴⁵
- (40) For the purpose of the competitive assessment of the Transaction, the Commission considers that there is a separate market for the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals.

Distinction by type of suppliers

General approach

- (41) In previous cases,⁴⁶ the Commission distinguished broad-line wholesalers from short-line wholesalers. The Commission noted that short-line wholesalers focus on a limited range of products, generally high volume products, and supply pharmacies with a less frequent delivery schedule.
- (42) When generic manufacturers develop DTP sales channels, they engage in direct competition with wholesalers and can be considered as vertically integrated companies, competing with wholesalers on the market for the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals to pharmacies, and, if they also sell generics to wholesalers, with other suppliers in the market for the marketing of generic pharmaceuticals where wholesalers are the customers.
- (43) The market investigation further indicated that broad-line wholesalers and manufacturers selling a sufficiently broad range of generics and offering the same level of services would address pharmacies' needs in a similar way and thus could be part of

[customers] on 13.01.2016. This tendency of pharmacies to purchase as much as they can from the same generic supplier can also be illustrated by Teva collecting in its ordinary course of business switching data on pharmacies that do not longer use Teva as "preferred supplier of generics products" in the United Kingdom.

⁴³ This market trend (generic manufacturers offering "range discounts") was already highlighted by the Commission in the case M.5865 – *Teva / Ratiopharm*. See replies to questions 8 and 9 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and replies to question 17.2 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁴⁴ See replies to question 15 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK*, minutes of conference call with [customer] on 19.01.2016.

⁴⁵ In Iceland for instance, wholesalers are specialised in selling either generics (e.g. Lyfis and Alvogen) or originator products (e.g. Vistor). As an example, Teva supplies its generic products to Lyfis and its patented product Copaxone to Vistor.

⁴⁶ See M.7494 – *Brocacef/Mediq Netherlands*; M.6044 – *Alliance Boots/Andreae Noris Zahn*; M.4301 *Alliance Boots/Cardinal Health*; M.1243 *Alliance Unichem plc/Safa Galenica SA*.

the same relevant market for the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals. Conversely, manufacturers selling a smaller range of generics or distributing generics on a less frequent basis would not belong to that market.

Specific situation of Ireland

- (44) As indicated by the Parties, in Ireland, currently the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals to pharmacies appears to be mostly done by manufacturers selling directly a wide range of generics to pharmacies. Therefore, the question arises as to whether the Parties can be considered as being active both in the wholesale market for generic pharmaceuticals in Ireland (without wholesalers being present) and in the markets for the marketing of individual molecules.
- (45) In accordance with the previous practice of the Commission discussed above, the Irish Competition Authority, notably in its 2013 decision *Uniphar/CMR*,⁴⁷ defined a market for the wholesale of pharmaceuticals in Ireland, where broad line wholesalers, short line wholesalers and manufacturers selling directly to pharmacies (DTP sales)⁴⁸ would be active and would each be part of a separate segment due to the different range of products and services they would offer.
- (46) For the wholesale of generics, the market investigation provided indications that, following a legislative change in 2013 impacting prices of generics in Ireland,⁴⁹ wholesalers would now rather act as logistic providers for generics manufacturers, the latter selling their products directly to pharmacies.⁵⁰ In particular, in this context, broad-line wholesalers have recently adopted a fee-per-pack model.⁵¹ Therefore, wholesalers no longer seem to materially influence commercial offers to pharmacies. Instead, generics manufacturers, such as Teva and Allergan Generics, sell directly to pharmacies and have developed their own sales and loyalty schemes, but would not compete with wholesalers.
- (47) However, contrary to the Party's views, it is not inconsistent to conclude that the Parties compete both on the marketing of individual molecules and on the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals in Ireland. Indeed, as evidenced by the market investigation and further detailed in the competitive assessment, pharmacies would typically source part of their generic pharmaceutical needs as a purchase of a broad portfolio of molecules from preferred suppliers, and complete these purchases with smaller scale, molecule-by-

⁴⁷ See case M/12/027 – *Uniphar/CMR*.

⁴⁸ The Irish Competition Authority defined DTP as follows: "*a pharmaceutical manufacturer uses a LSP, which may be a full-line wholesaler, to distribute its products directly to a pharmacy. The LSP does not take title of the human pharmaceutical drugs since the pharmaceutical manufacturer deals directly with the pharmacy. The pharmaceutical manufacturer sets the price and other terms of supply (e.g., the frequency of delivery) to the pharmacy and pays the LSP (or full-line wholesaler) a fee for delivering the product.*" The Irish Competition Authority also indicated that DTP have grown significantly in recent years, up to 12.8% of the total wholesale supply of pharmaceuticals in 2012.

⁴⁹ Under the Irish legislation enacted in 2013, generics are progressively included on "interchangeable lists" and a "reference price" is set which determines the level of patients' reimbursement. Molecules which have been designated as interchangeable would represent 80% of total off-patent market volume and 60% of its value.

⁵⁰ See replies to questions 30-40 of *Q1 – Competitors*. Minutes of conference calls with [wholesalers] on 7 January 2016 and 8 January 2016.

⁵¹ See minutes of conference calls with [wholesalers] on 7 January 2016 and 8 January 2016: "*the level of fee is negotiated individually with manufacturers and depends on the overall activity and type of product*".

molecule type of purchases. Generic manufacturers having a broad portfolio of molecules, such as the Parties, compete on the market for wholesale of a wide range of generic molecules to pharmacies against other generic manufacturers of similar scale and offering similar level of services. Meanwhile, as regards the market for marketing of individual generic molecules all generic manufacturers offering the molecule are active, irrespective of their size.⁵²

Conclusion

- (48) For the purpose of the competitive assessment of the Transaction, the Commission considers that the segmentation of the market for the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals by type of suppliers can be left open since the conclusion of the Commission as to whether serious doubts arise or not in the market for the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals will not change under any plausible product market definition.

Distinction by category of customers

- (49) Finished dose pharmaceuticals can be sold to individual pharmacies and pharmacy chains, dispensing doctors and hospitals.
- (50) In previous cases,⁵³ the Commission envisaged a segmentation of the wholesale market of finished dose pharmaceuticals by category of customers, such as retail pharmacies, doctors and hospitals, due to different purchasing and delivery patterns.
- (51) The market investigation confirmed that purchasing patterns may differ depending on the category of customers. For instance, pharmacy chains which are vertically integrated to a wholesaler would generally purchase generics from the wholesaling arm of the group.⁵⁴ In a number of EEA countries, hospitals would more frequently use tendering procedures to select its supplier of one specific generic.⁵⁵ Independent pharmacies and pharmacy chains may or may not be part of purchasing groups depending on the country.⁵⁶
- (52) The exact scope of the product market for the wholesale of generic FDPs can be left open for the purposes of the competitive assessment of the Transaction since the conclusion of the Commission as to whether serious doubts arise or not in the market for the wholesale of generic finished dose pharmaceuticals will not change under any plausible product market definition.

⁵² The Commission used the molecule level market shares in the IMS data (provided by the Parties) as an approximation for the market shares on the market for marketing of individual generic molecules.

⁵³ See M.7494 – *Brocacef/Mediq Netherlands*; M.4301 *Alliance Boots/Cardinal Health*.

⁵⁴ See replies to question 6 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 17.3 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁵⁵ See replies to question 3 of *Q4 – Hospital pharmacies UK* and minutes of conference call with [tendering authority] on 12 January 2016 and [hospital] on 11 December 2015.

⁵⁶ See minutes of conference call with [a pharmacy purchasing group] on 14 January 2016.

IV.2.1.2.b. Geographic market definition

- (53) In previous decisions,⁵⁷ the Commission considered that pharmaceutical wholesaling is either national or regional (sub-national) in scope, due to the emphasis placed by customers on the frequency and speed of delivery of medical products.
- (54) The market investigation in this case confirmed that the market for the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals is not larger than national, in view of the existence of national regulatory and reimbursement schemes and purchasing practices and of the fact that competition between pharmaceutical companies still predominantly takes place at a national level.⁵⁸
- (55) The exact scope of the geographic market for the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals can be left open for the purposes of the competitive assessment of the Transaction since the competitive assessment will not change under any plausible geographic market segmentation.

IV.2.2. *Competitive assessment*

IV.2.2.1. Introduction

Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

- (56) In this case, affected markets were identified under all plausible market definitions, at the level of the molecule (ATC5) and at the level of the pharmaceutical form (NFC-1), with a distinction between prescribed and OTC sales, where relevant.
- (57) Given the large number of affected markets in relation to marketed FDPs, and in accordance with past practice,⁵⁹ the Commission has applied a system of filters aimed at determining the group of markets where concerns are most likely and on which it focused its analysis.
- (58) Based on these filters, affected markets in relation to marketed FDPs are analysed according to four categories:
- **Group 1:** the Parties' combined market share exceeds 35% and the increment exceeds 1%.
 - **Group 1+:** either (a) the Parties' combined market share is below 35%, but only one other competitor remains on the market, or (b) the Parties' combined market share exceeds 35% and the increment is below 1% but the Party with the small increment is a recent entrant.
 - **Group 2:** the Parties' combined market share exceeds 35% but the increment is less than 1% (and the Party with the small increment is not a recent entrant).

⁵⁷ See M.7494 – *Brocacef/Mediq Netherlands*; M.7721 – *Celesio/Sainsbury's UK pharmacy business*; M.7323 – *Nordic Capital/GHD Verwaltung*; M.4301 *Alliance Boots/Cardinal Health*; M.2573 *A&C/Grossfarma*.

⁵⁸ See minutes of conference calls with [wholesalers] on 24 November 2015 and 9 December 2015.

⁵⁹ See M.7645 – *Mylan/ Perrigo*; M.7379 – *Mylan/Abbott EPD-DM*.

- **Group 3:** the market is horizontally affected but the Parties' combined market share is less than 35% (and more than one competitor remains on the market).

(59) In light in particular of the combined market shares of the Parties and their competitors over the last three years, the date of patent expiry, the recent evolution of prices, the level of complexity of the Parties' products,⁶⁰ the Parties' pipeline products, as well as replies to the market investigation, the Commission considers that the Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to all Group 3 markets, as well as the following Group 1/1+2 markets, under all plausible product market definitions:

Table 3 – Group 1/1+2 markets for which the Transaction does not raise serious doubts

Country	Molecule
Austria	<i>Bezafibrate</i> <i>Lansoprazole</i> <i>Mirtazapine</i>
Bulgaria	<i>Candesartan cilexetil</i> <i>Candesartan cilexetil/hydrochlorothiazide</i> <i>Montelukast</i> <i>Pantoprazole</i> <i>Paroxetine</i> <i>Quetiapine</i> <i>Sildenafil</i>
Czech Republic	<i>Azithromycin</i> <i>Betahistine</i> <i>Pioglitazone</i>
Denmark	<i>Alendronic acid</i> <i>Amlodipine</i> <i>Azathioprine</i> <i>Clopidogrel</i> <i>Desogestrel</i> <i>Diclofenac</i> <i>Dorzolamide</i> <i>Escitalopram</i> <i>Esomeprazole</i> <i>Galantamine</i> <i>Hydrochlorothiazide/losartan</i> <i>Hydrochlorothiazide/ramipril</i> <i>Lamotrigine</i> <i>Levetiracetam</i> <i>Levocetirizine</i> <i>Losartan</i> <i>Memantine</i> <i>Metformin</i> <i>Omeprazole</i> <i>Paroxetine</i> <i>Quetiapine</i> <i>Risperidone</i> <i>Ropinirole</i> <i>Sertraline</i>

⁶⁰ Both Parties define complex generics as products which require comparably higher investments before they may be launched on the market, due to the fact that they are more difficult to manufacture or formulate, or require a drug/device combination.

Country	Molecule
	<i>Sildenafil</i> <i>Simvastatin</i> <i>Sumatriptan</i> <i>Tamsulosin</i> <i>Valaciclovir</i>
Estonia	<i>Citalopram</i> <i>Pantoprazole</i>
Finland	<i>Candesartan cilexetil</i> <i>Clopidogrel</i> <i>Doxorubicin</i> <i>Perindopril</i>
France	<i>Ursodeoxycholic acid</i>
Hungary	<i>Acetylsalicylic acid</i> <i>Amisulpride</i> <i>Azithromycin</i> <i>Levocetirizine</i> <i>Mirtazapine</i> <i>Montelukast</i> <i>Olanzapine</i> <i>Risedronic acid</i> <i>Topotecan</i>
Latvia	<i>Anastrozole</i> <i>Diclofenac</i> <i>Finasteride</i> <i>Indapamide</i> <i>Memantine</i> <i>Nebivolol</i>
Lithuania	<i>Anastrozole</i> <i>Ciprofloxacin</i> <i>Citalopram</i> <i>Escitalopram</i> <i>Finasteride</i> <i>Olanzapine</i> <i>Paracetamol</i>
Poland	<i>Azithromycin</i> <i>Levetiracetam</i> <i>Paclitaxel</i> <i>Topotecan</i> <i>Zoledronic acid</i>
Romania	<i>Fentanyl</i> <i>Fluconazole</i> <i>Montelukast</i>
Slovakia	<i>Anastrozole</i> <i>Bicalutamide</i> <i>Doxorubicin</i> <i>Moxonidine</i> <i>Tamsulosin</i> <i>Trimetazidine</i>
Sweden	<i>Alendronic acid</i> <i>Amlodipine</i> <i>Anastrozole</i> <i>Atorvastatin</i> <i>Bicalutamide</i> <i>Bisoprolol</i> <i>Buprenorphine</i> <i>Cetirizine</i>

Country	Molecule
	<i>Clopidogrel</i> <i>Fentanyl</i> <i>Hydrochlorothiazide/irbesartan</i> <i>Hydrochlorothiazide/losartan</i> <i>Lamotrigine</i> <i>Letrozole</i> <i>Loratadine</i> <i>Losartan</i> <i>Mirtazapine</i> <i>Montelukast</i> <i>Olanzapine</i> <i>Omeprazole</i> <i>Oxaliplatin</i> <i>Pantoprazole</i> <i>Remifentanyl</i> <i>Repaglinide</i> <i>Risperidone</i> <i>Sertraline</i> <i>Sumatriptan</i> <i>Valaciclovir</i> <i>Valsartan</i>

- (60) The markets with respect to which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market in relation to marketed FDPs are further detailed below for each EEA country under the section "*Marketed generic pharmaceuticals*".

Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

- (61) Given the large number of markets in relation to pipeline FDPs, and in accordance with past practice,⁶¹ the Commission has applied a system of filters aimed at determining the group of markets where concerns are most likely and on which it focused its analysis.
- (62) Based on these filters, markets in relation to pipeline FDPs are analysed according to four categories:
- **Pipeline in affected markets:** One Party is planning to launch a generic pipeline in a market where *both* Parties already hold a combined market share in excess of 35% (under all plausible market definitions, including distinction by pharmaceutical form and between Rx and OTC where relevant). For example, in [...], both Parties are active for [...] which is a Group 1 affected market and Allergan Generics has a pipeline for [...].
 - **Pipeline-to-marketed affected markets:** One Party is planning to launch a generic pipeline in a market where *the other* Party is the originator or holds a market share in excess of 35% (under all plausible market definitions, including distinction by pharmaceutical form and between Rx and OTC where relevant).
 - **Pipeline-to-pipeline affected markets:** Both Parties are planning to launch a generic pipeline in a market where there is only one or two competitors (including the

⁶¹

See e.g. M.7559 – *Pfizer/Hospira*; M.6258 – *Teva/Cephalon*; M.5778 – *Novartis/Alcon*.

originator company, this is the case for instance in relation to molecules close to patent expiry).

- **Originator-to-generic pipeline overlaps:** One Party is planning to launch a generic version of a product for which the other Party is the originator. This is the case of Teva's Copaxone (*glatiramer acetate*) and Azilect (*rasagiline*), for which Allergan Generics is developing a generic version.
- (63) In light, in particular, of the market shares of the in-market Party (pipeline-to-marketed affected markets) and the timing of the entry of pipeline products from competitors (pipeline-to-pipeline affected markets), the Commission considers that the Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the following markets under all plausible product market definitions:

Table 4 – Pipeline-to-marketed affected markets for which the Transaction does not raise serious doubts

Country	Molecule
[...]	[...] [...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]

Table 5 – Pipeline-to-pipeline affected markets for which the Transaction does not raise serious doubts in any EEA country

Molecule
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]

(64) The markets with respect to which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market in relation to pipeline FDPs are further detailed below:

- **Pipeline in affected markets:** For each EEA country, under the section "*Marketed generic pharmaceuticals*".
- **Pipeline-to-marketed affected markets:** For each EEA country, under the section "*Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals*".
- **Pipeline-to-pipeline affected markets:** Under section IV.2.2.29, "*Pipeline-to-pipeline overlaps*".
- **Originator-to-generic pipeline overlaps:** Under section IV.2.2.30, "*Originator-to-generic pipeline overlaps*".

Wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals

(65) The Commission also considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the markets for the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals in Iceland, Ireland and the United Kingdom. The competitive assessment of the impact of the Transaction on these markets is included in the relevant country sections.

IV.2.2.2. Austria

IV.2.2.2.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(66) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 6 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Austria in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
N7C	Betahistine	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Abbott ([40-50]%)	Abbott ([40-50]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	Abbvie ([40-50]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Hikma Pharma ([5-10]%)	Abbvie ([30-40]%) Novartis ([30-40]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Hikma Pharma ([0-5]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin B	[30-40]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Stada ([60-70]%)	Stada ([50-60]%)
C3A	Indapamide	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Stada ([20-30]%) Interpharm ([10-20]%) Servier ([5-10]%)	Stada ([20-30]%) Interpharm ([10-20]%) Servier ([0-5]%)
A10M	Repaglinide	[40-50]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Stada ([10-20]%) Novo Nordisk ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Intas ([5-10]%)	Stada ([10-20]%) Novo Nordisk ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Intas ([5-10]%)

Table 7 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Austria in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
N7C	Betahistine	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Abbott ([40-50]%)	Abbott ([40-50]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	Abbvie ([50-60]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Hikma Pharma ([0-5]%)	Abbvie ([30-40]%) Novartis ([30-40]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Hikma Pharma ([0-5]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin B	[30-40]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Stada ([50-60]%)	Stada ([50-60]%)
C3A	Indapamide	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Stada ([20-30]%) Interpharm ([10-20]%) Servier ([5-10]%)	Stada ([20-30]%) Interpharm ([10-20]%) Servier ([0-5]%)
A10M	Repaglinide	[30-40]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Stada ([10-20]%) Novo Nordisk ([20-30]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Stada ([10-20]%) Novo Nordisk ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Intas ([5-10]%)

Table 8 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Austria in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
N7C	Betahistine	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Abbott ([40-50]%)	Abbott ([40-50]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin	[0-5]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	Abbvie ([60-70]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Hikma Pharma ([0-5]%)	Abbvie ([40-50]%) Novartis ([30-40]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Hikma Pharma ([0-5]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin B	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Stada ([90-100]%)	Stada ([90-100]%)
C3A	Indapamide	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Stada ([20-30]%) Interpharm ([10-20]%) Servier ([5-10]%)	Stada ([20-30]%) Interpharm (17) Servier ([0-5]%)
A10M	Repaglinide	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	Stada ([0-5]%) Novo Nordisk ([90-100]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Stada ([0-5]%) Novo Nordisk ([90-100]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%)

- (67) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Betahistine (N7C)

- (68) For *betahistine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in value and in volume, at the molecule and pharmaceutical form level, with a significant increment (above [10-20]%). Only one other competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule.⁶²

Clarithromycin (J1F)

- (69) For *clarithromycin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at the level of the pharmaceutical form B in 2013. Allergan Generics recently entered the market (in 2012), and its market share fluctuated over the last three years (up to [5-10]% in 2013). In 2014, the combined market share of the Parties remained above [40-50]%. Only one other competitor would remain active on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule.⁶³

⁶² See replies to question 80 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 3 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

⁶³ See replies to question 80 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 3 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

Indapamide (C3A)

- (70) For *indapamide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in the last three years in value and in volume, with an increment always above [20-30]%. Only two competitors that have a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule.⁶⁴

Repaglinide (A10M)

- (71) For *repaglinide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties recently entered and achieved in two years a combined market share above 50% ([50-60]% in value and [60-70]% in volume), with a significant increment ([10-20]% in value and [10-20]% in volume). The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁶⁵

Conclusion

- (72) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the markets for the marketing of *betahistine*, *clarithromycin*, *indapamide* and *repaglinide* in Austria.

IV.2.2.2.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

- (73) The Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to pipeline generic pharmaceuticals in Austria.

IV.2.2.3. Belgium

IV.2.2.3.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

- (74) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+2 market for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 9 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Belgium in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
MSB	Risedronic Acid	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[70-80]	Novartis ([10-20]%) Impexco ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([10-20]%) Impexco ([0-5]%)

⁶⁴ See replies to question 80 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 3 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

⁶⁵ See replies to question 80 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 3 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

Table 10 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Belgium in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[80-90]	Novartis ([5-10]%) Impexeco ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([10-20]%) Impexeco ([0-5]%)

Table 11 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Belgium in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[80-90]	Novartis ([0-5]%) Impexeco ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([5-10]%) Impexeco ([0-5]%)

- (75) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on this market, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Risedronic Acid (M5B)

- (76) For *risedronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Allergan Generics is the originator of this molecule. The combined market share of the Parties is very high, above [80-90]% in volume and [90-100]% in value since 2013. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation confirmed the strong position of the Parties.⁶⁶
- (77) The Notifying Party submits that the molecule *risedronic acid* has been delisted by Teva prior to the announcement of the Transaction. However, Teva's marketing authorisation is still valid, and the Parties acknowledge that it would therefore take up to six months only to come back to the market.⁶⁷ Therefore, the Commission considers that the Parties' activities overlap irrespective of Teva's decision to delist the product.

Conclusion

- (78) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *risedronic acid* in Belgium.

IV.2.2.3.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

- (79) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a[40-50]% market share in value ([10-20]% in volume) in 2014 on the

⁶⁶ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 8 to 11 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

⁶⁷ According to the Parties, registering the product takes only two weeks; updating the patient information leaflet, placing the orders, manufacturing the batches, and having the products in stock requires several months.

same pharmaceutical form, and only one other competitor was active on the market in 2012-2014.

Conclusion

- (80) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...] in Belgium.

IV.2.2.4. Bulgaria

IV.2.2.4.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

- (81) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 12 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Bulgaria in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Alendronic Acid	[50-60]	[70-80]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Krka ([0-5]%)	Krka ([5-10]%)
N7C	Betahistine	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[20-30]	[50-60]	Abbott ([60-70]%) Servier ([5-10]%)	Abbott ([20-30]%) Servier ([10-20]%)
N3A	Carbamazepine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	G.L. Pharma ([50-60]%) Novartis ([20-30]%)	G.L. Pharma ([30-40]%) Novartis ([20-30]%)
N3A	Carbamazepine A	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Novartis ([40-50]%) G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)
L1F	Carboplatin	[50-60]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
A10H	Gliclazide	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	Servier ([80-90]%) Ecopharm Bg ([0-5]%) Tchaikapharma ([0-5]%)	Servier (60.5%) Ecopharm Bg ([5-10]%) Tchaikapharma ([5-10]%)
A10H	Gliclazide A	[10-20]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Tchaikapharma ([10-20]%)	Tchaikapharma ([10-20]%)
C9D	Hydrochlorothiazide, Valsartan	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Servier ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Tchaikapharma ([5-10]%)	Servier ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Tchaikapharma ([5-10]%)
J1G	Levofloxacin	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Nobel ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Sanofi ([5-10]%) Nobel ([10-20]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)
J1G	Levofloxacin A	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Sanofi ([20-30]%)	Sanofi ([5-10]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Nobel ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Nobel ([10-20]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
J1G	Levofloxacin F	[5-10]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Fresenius ([10-20]%)	Sanofi ([5-10]%) Fresenius (19.6%)
M3B	Tizanidine	[60-70]	[60-70]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
C9C	Valsartan	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Novartis ([10-20]%) Servier ([10-20]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([5-10]%) Servier ([10-20]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
C8A	Verapamil	[5-10]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Abbott ([50-60]%) Sopharma ([10-20]%) Tchaikapharma ([10-20]%)	Abbott ([20-30]%) Sopharma ([20-30]%) Tchaikapharma ([10-20]%)
C8A	Verapamil B	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[20-30]	[50-60]	Abbott (59.5%) Tchaikapharma (10.6%)	Abbott ([30-40]%) Tchaikapharma ([10-20]%)
M5B	Zoledronic Acid	[30-40]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Novartis ([30-40]%) Hospira ([10-20]%) Pharmacons Bg ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Hospira ([10-20]%) Pharmacons Bg ([10-20]%) Fresenius ([5-10]%)

Table 13 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Bulgaria in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Alendronic Acid	[50-60]	[60-70]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[80-90]	[70-80]	Krka ([10-20]%)	Krka ([20-30]%)
N7C	Betahistine	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Abbott ([60-70]%) Servier ([5-10]%)	Abbott ([30-40]%) Servier ([10-20]%)
N3A	Carbamazepine	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	G.L. Pharma ([40-50]%) Novartis ([30-40]%)	G.L. Pharma ([30-40]%) Novartis ([30-40]%)
N3A	Carbamazepine A	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Novartis ([40-50]%) G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)
L1F	Carboplatin	[50-60]	[60-70]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
A10H	Gliclazide	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[20-30]	Servier ([80-90]%) Ecopharm Bg ([0-5]%) Tchaikapharma ([0-5]%)	Servier ([60-70]%) Ecopharm Bg ([0-5]%) Tchaikapharma ([5-10]%)
A10H	Gliclazide A	[10-20]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Tchaikapharma ([10-20]%)	Tchaikapharma ([10-20]%)
C9D	Hydrochlorothiazide, Valsartan	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Servier ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Krka ([10-20]%)	Servier ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Krka ([10-20]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Sanofi ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Tchaikapharma ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Tchaikapharma ([0-5]%)
J1G	Levofloxacin	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Nobel ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Sanofi ([10-20]%) Nobel ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
J1G	Levofloxacin A	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Nobel ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Sanofi ([10-20]%) Nobel ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
J1G	Levofloxacin F	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Sanofi ([50-60]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%)
M3B	Tizanidine	[70-80]	[70-80]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
C9C	Valsartan	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Novartis ([10-20]%) Servier ([10-20]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%) Servier ([10-20]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
C8A	Verapamil	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Abbott ([40-50]%) Sopharma ([10-20]%) Tchaikapharma ([10-20]%)	Abbott ([20-30]%) Sopharma ([20-30]%) Tchaikapharma ([10-20]%)
C8A	Verapamil B	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Abbott ([50-60]%) Tchaikapharma ([5-10]%)	Abbott ([30-40]%) Tchaikapharma ([5-10]%)
M5B	Zoledronic Acid	[10-20]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Novartis ([60-70]%) Hospira ([5-10]%) Pharmacons Bg ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([50-60]%) Hospira ([5-10]%) Pharmacons Bg ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%)

Table 14 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Bulgaria in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Alendronic Acid	[70-80]	[50-60]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[80-90]	[50-60]	Krka ([10-20]%)	Krka ([40-50]%)
N7C	Betahistine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Abbott ([60-70]%) Servier ([5-10]%)	Abbott ([30-40]%) Servier ([10-20]%)
N3A	Carbamazepine	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	G.L. Pharma ([40-50]%) Novartis ([30-40]%)	G.L. Pharma ([30-40]%) Novartis ([30-40]%)
N3A	Carbamazepine A	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Novartis ([40-50]%) G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
L1F	Carboplatin	[90-100]	[90-100]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
A10H	Gliclazide	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[20-30]	Servier ([80-90]%) Ecopharm Bg ([0-5]%) Tchaikapharma ([0-5]%)	Servier ([60-70]%) Ecopharm Bg ([0-5]%) Tchaikapharma ([5-10]%)
A10H	Gliclazide A	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Tchaikapharma ([10-20]%)	Tchaikapharma ([10-20]%)
C9D	Hydrochlorothiazide, Valsartan	[0-5]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Servier ([10-20]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Tchaikapharma ([0-5]%)	Servier ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Tchaikapharma ([0-5]%)
J1G	Levofloxacin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Sanofi ([30-40]%) Nobel ([0-5]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Sanofi ([10-20]%) Nobel ([0-5]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
J1G	Levofloxacin A	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Nobel ([0-5]%) Novartis (10.5%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Sanofi ([10-20]%) Nobel ([0-5]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
J1G	Levofloxacin F	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Sanofi ([50-60]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([30-40]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%)
M3B	Tizanidine	[70-80]	[70-80]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
C9C	Valsartan	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[60-70]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Novartis ([10-20]%) Servier ([10-20]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%) Servier ([10-20]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
C8A	Verapamil	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Abbott ([40-50]%) Sopharma ([10-20]%) Tchaikapharma ([10-20]%)	Abbott ([20-30]%) Sopharma ([30-40]%) Tchaikapharma ([10-20]%)
C8A	Verapamil B	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Abbott ([50-60]%) Tchaikapharma ([5-10]%)	Abbott ([30-40]%) Tchaikapharma ([5-10]%)
M5B	Zoledronic Acid	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Novartis ([90-100]%) Hospira ([0-5]%) Pharmacons Bg ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([90-100]%) Hospira ([0-5]%) Pharmacons Bg ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%)

(82) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by

pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Alendronic Acid (M5B)

- (83) For *alendronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [90-100]% in value and in volume in 2014, with a significant increment (respectively [40-50]% and [10-20]% in 2014). There would be no remaining competitor with a market share above 5% in value (and only one in volume). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult to switch to alternative suppliers.⁶⁸

Betahistine (N7C)

- (84) For *betahistine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in volume in the last three years. Only two competitors, including the originator, would remain with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.⁶⁹

Carbamazepine (N3A)

- (85) For *carbamazepine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at the level of the pharmaceutical level A. The Parties' combined market share was high over the last three years in value and in volume, between [30-40]% and [40-50]%. Only two competitors, including the originator, would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.⁷⁰

Carboplatin (LIF)

- (86) For *carboplatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was >[90-100]% in value and volume in 2013 and 2014, with a significant increment (above [40-50]%). No alternative competitors would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.⁷¹
- (87) The Notifying Party submits that the molecule *carboplatin* has been delisted by Teva prior to the announcement of the Transaction. However, Teva's marketing authorisation is still valid, and the Parties acknowledge that it would therefore take up to six months

⁶⁸ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 12 & 13 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

⁶⁹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 12 & 13 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

⁷⁰ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 12 & 13 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

⁷¹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 12 & 13 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

only to come back to the market.⁷² Therefore, the Commission considers that the Parties' activities overlap irrespective of Teva's decision to delist the product.

Gliclazide (A10H)

- (88) For *gliclazide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at the level of the pharmaceutical form A. The Parties' combined market share was above [80-90]% both in value and volume over the last three years, with a significant market share increment. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market at the given pharmaceutical form level. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult for customers to switch to alternative suppliers.⁷³
- (89) The Notifying Party submits that the molecule *gliclazide* has been delisted by Teva prior to the announcement of the Transaction. However, Teva's marketing authorisation is still valid, and the Parties acknowledge that it would therefore take up to six months only to come back to the market.⁷⁴ Therefore, the Commission considers that the Parties' activities overlap irrespective of Teva's decision to delist the product.

Hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan (C9D)

- (90) For *hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined volume market share was high, above [50-60]% over the last three years. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.⁷⁵

Levofloxacin (J1G)

- (91) For *levofloxacin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined value and volume market share was high, in particular up to [60-70]% for pharmaceutical form A and [70-80]% for pharmaceutical form F in volume. For both pharmaceutical forms, only two competitors with a market share above 5% in 2014 would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.⁷⁶

Tizanidine (M3B)

- (92) For *tizanidine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was >[90-100]% in value and volume, with a significant

⁷² According to the Parties, registering the product takes only two weeks; updating the patient information leaflet, placing the orders, manufacturing the batches, and having the products in stock requires several months.

⁷³ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 12 & 13 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

⁷⁴ According to the Parties, registering the product takes only two weeks; updating the patient information leaflet, placing the orders, manufacturing the batches, and having the products in stock requires several months.

⁷⁵ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 12 & 13 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

⁷⁶ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 12 & 13 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

increment (above [30-40]%). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.⁷⁷

Valsartan (C9C)

- (93) For *valsartan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was high in value and volume over the last three years, ranging between [40-50]% and [60-70]%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.⁷⁸

Verapamil (C8A)

- (94) For *verapamil*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at the level of the pharmaceutical form B. The combined market share of the Parties was above [50-60]% in volume over the last three years. Only two competitors, including the originator, would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult for customers to switch to alternative suppliers.⁷⁹

Zoledronic Acid (M5B)

- (95) For *zoledronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties recently entered and achieved in two years a combined market share of [30-40]% in value and [40-50]% in volume, with a significant increment ([5-10]% in value and [10-20]% in volume). Only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain on the market, one of them being the originator. Finally, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult to switch to alternative suppliers.⁸⁰
- (96) The Notifying Party submits that the molecule *zoledronic acid* has been delisted by Teva prior to the announcement of the Transaction. However, Teva's marketing authorisation is still valid, and the Parties acknowledge that it would therefore take up to six months only to come back to the market.⁸¹ Therefore, the Commission considers that the Parties' activities overlap irrespective of Teva's decision to delist the product.

Conclusion

- (97) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *alendronic acid*, *betahistine*,

⁷⁷ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 12 & 13 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

⁷⁸ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 12 & 13 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

⁷⁹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 12 & 13 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

⁸⁰ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 12 & 13 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

⁸¹ According to the Parties, registering the product takes only two weeks; updating the patient information leaflet, placing the orders, manufacturing the batches, and having the products in stock requires several months.

carbamazepine, carboplatin, gliclazide, hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan, levofloxacin, tizanidine, valsartan, verapamil and zoledronic acid in Bulgaria.

IV.2.2.4.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

- (98) The Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to pipeline generic pharmaceuticals in Bulgaria.

IV.2.2.5. Croatia

IV.2.2.5.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

- (99) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 15 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Croatia in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[20-30]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[30-40]	Belupo ([40-50]%) Pharmas ([5-10]%)	Belupo ([50-60]%) Pharmas ([5-10]%)

Table 16 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Croatia in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[30-40]	Belupo ([50-60]%) Pharmas ([0-5]%)	Belupo ([60-70]%) Pharmas ([0-5]%)

Table 17 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Croatia in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[30-40]	Belupo ([40-50]%) Pharmas ([0-5]%)	Belupo ([60-70]%) Pharmas ([0-5]%)

Risedronic Acid (M5B)

- (100) For *risedronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Allergan Generics is the originator of this molecule. The Parties' combined market share was high, above [50-60]% in value in 2014, and only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide

any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position in value.⁸²

Conclusion

(101) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *risedronic acid* in Croatia.

IV.2.2.5.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(102) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a >[90-100]% market share in volume ([20-30]% in value) in 2014.

[...]

(103) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had [90-100]% of the market in 2014 on the same pharmaceutical form.

Conclusion

(104) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the markets for the marketing of [...] and [...] in Croatia.

IV.2.2.6. Czech Republic

IV.2.2.6.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(105) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

⁸² See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and to question 4 of *Questionnaire to pharmacies – Croatia and Portugal*.

Table 18 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Czech Republic in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Alendronic Acid	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Mylan ([30-40]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Genericon ([5-10]%) Merck & Co ([5-10]%)	Mylan ([30-40]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Genericon ([5-10]%) Merck & Co ([0-5]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[30-40]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[60-70]	[50-60]	Sanofi ([10-20]%) Hospira ([5-10]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Hospira ([10-20]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Intas ([10-20]%)

Table 19 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Czech Republic in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Alendronic Acid	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Mylan ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Genericon ([5-10]%) Merck & Co ([10-20]%)	Mylan ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Genericon ([5-10]%) Merck & Co ([5-10]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[30-40]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Sanofi ([30-40]%) Hospira ([0-5]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([30-40]%) Hospira ([0-5]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%)

Table 20 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Czech Republic in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Alendronic Acid	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Mylan ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Genericon ([5-10]%) Merck & Co ([10-20]%)	Mylan ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Genericon ([5-10]%) Merck & Co ([10-20]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Sanofi ([30-40]%) Hospira ([0-5]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([30-40]%) Hospira ([0-5]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%)

(106) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by

pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Alendronic Acid (M5B)

(107) For *alendronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares in value and volume were high in the last three years, ranging from [40-50]% to [40-50]%, with a significant increment (>[10-20]%). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult for customers to switch to alternative suppliers.⁸³

Docetaxel (LIC)

(108) For *docetaxel*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was high over the last three years in value and in volume, ranging from [40-50]% to [60-70]%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.⁸⁴

Conclusion

(109) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction does raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *alendronic acid* and *docetaxel* in Czech Republic.

IV.2.2.6.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(110) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a [60-70]% market share in value and [70-80]% in volume in 2014, and only one other competitor was active on the market in 2012-2014.

Conclusion

(111) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the markets for the marketing of [...] in Czech Republic.

IV.2.2.7. Denmark

IV.2.2.7.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(112) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission

⁸³ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 18 to 23 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

⁸⁴ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 18 to 23 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 21 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Denmark in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C10A	Atorvastatin	[30-40]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[70-80]	Pfizer ([30-40]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([0-5]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[10-20]	[40-50]	[80-90]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Hospira ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)	Hospira ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
C3A	Eplerenone	[40-50]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([10-20]%) Euromedica (Parallel Import) ([0-5]%) Orifarm (Parallel Import) ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([10-20]%) Euromedica (Parallel Import) ([0-5]%) Orifarm (Parallel Import) ([0-5]%)
C8A	Felodipine	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Novartis ([40-50]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)
G4C	Finasteride	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Novartis ([0-5]%) Aurobindo ([20-30]%) Stada ([30-40]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%) Aurobindo ([30-40]%) Stada ([20-30]%)
C3A	Indapamide	[30-40]	[50-60]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[70-80]	Servier ([20-30]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	Servier ([5-10]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)
R3G	Ipratropium bromide/ Salbutamol	[60-70]	[50-60]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Boehringer Ingel ([30-40]%)	Boehringer Ingel ([30-40]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Krka ([40-50]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	Krka ([40-50]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole OTC	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Krka ([40-50]%) Mylan ([5-10]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	Krka ([40-50]%) Mylan ([5-10]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)
S1E	Latanoprost	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Thea ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([20-30]%) Novartis ([20-30]%)	Thea ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([50-60]%)
C8A	Lercanidipine	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Stada ([10-20]%) Meda ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	Stada ([10-20]%) Meda ([0-5]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
R3J	Montelukast	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Merck & Co ([50-60]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Intas ([5-10]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	Merck & Co ([0-5]%) Novartis ([30-40]%) Intas ([10-20]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)
C2A	Moxonidine	[5-10]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Stada ([40-50]%)	Stada (41.2%)
N5A	Olanzapine	[0-5]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[50-60]	Orifarm ([40-50]%) Lilly ([10-20]%) Paranova ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%) 2Care4 ([5-10]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Orifarm (%) Lilly ([0-5]%) Paranova (%) Stada ([0-5]%) 2Care4 ([0-5]%) Krka ([20-30]%) Intas ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
A8A	Orlistat	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Novartis ([50-60]%) Euromedica (PI) ([0-5]%) Roche ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine (PI) ([0-5]%) Orifarm (PI) ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([50-60]%) Euromedica (PI) ([0-5]%) Roche ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine (PI) ([0-5]%) Orifarm (PI) ([0-5]%)
A8A	Orlistat RX	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Euromedica (PI) ([5-10]%) Roche ([5-10]%) New Neopharm (PI) ([0-5]%) 2Care4 (PI) ([0-5]%) A-Pharma (PI) ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine (PI) ([0-5]%) Orifarm (PI) ([0-5]%)	Euromedica (PI) ([5-10]%) Roche ([0-5]%) New Neopharm (PI) ([0-5]%) 2Care4 (PI) ([0-5]%) A-Pharma (PI) ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine (PI) ([0-5]%) Orifarm (PI) ([0-5]%)
A2B	Pantoprazole	[0-5]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[30-40]	Takeda ([30-40]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Krka ([0-5]%)	Takeda ([30-40]%) Novartis ([30-40]%) Krka ([0-5]%)
A10M	Repaglinide	[10-20]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[80-90]	Novo Nordisk ([40-50]%) Paranova ([5-10]%) 2Care4 ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	Novo Nordisk ([10-20]%) Paranova ([0-5]%) 2Care4 ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
G4D	Tolterodine	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[80-90]	Pfizer ([20-30]%) 2Care4 ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine ([0-5]%) Euromedica ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([10-20]%) 2Care4 ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine ([0-5]%) Euromedica ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)
N2C	Zolmitriptan	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Stada ([40-50]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	Stada ([30-40]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)

Table 22 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Denmark in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C10A	Atorvastatin	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[60-70]	Pfizer ([40-50]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[80-90]	Hospira ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)	Hospira ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
C3A	Eplerenone	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Euromedica (Parallel Import) ([10-20]%) Orifarm (Parallel Import) ([20-30]%)	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Euromedica (Parallel Import) ([5-10]%) Orifarm (Parallel Import) ([20-30]%)
C8A	Felodipine	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Novartis ([40-50]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([50-60]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)
G4C	Finasteride	[5-10]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Novartis ([5-10]%) Aurobindo ([20-30]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([5-10]%) Aurobindo ([20-30]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
C3A	Indapamide	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Servier ([20-30]%) Stada ([20-30]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	Servier ([5-10]%) Stada ([30-40]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)
R3G	Ipratropium bromide/ Salbutamol	[50-60]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[50-60]	Boehringer Ingel ([30-40]%)	Boehringer Ingel ([50-60]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Krka ([50-60]%) Orion ([0-5]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Orifarm	Krka ([50-60]%) Orion ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Orifarm

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								([0-5]%)	([0-5]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole OTC	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Krka ([40-50]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	Krka ([40-50]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)
S1E	Latanoprost	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	Thea ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([40-50]%) Novartis ([20-30]%)	Thea ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([20-30]%) Novartis ([40-50]%)
C8A	Lercanidipine	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Stada ([10-20]%) Meda ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	Stada ([10-20]%) Meda ([5-10]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
R3J	Montelukast	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	Merck & Co ([70-80]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%)	Merck & Co ([10-20]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Intas ([10-20]%) Krka ([20-30]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)
C2A	Moxonidine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Stada ([40-50]%)	Stada (46.3%)
N5A	Olanzapine	[0-5]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[60-70]	Orifarm ([30-40]%) Lilly ([20-30]%) Paranova ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%) 2Care4 ([20-30]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Orifarm (%) Lilly ([0-5]%) Paranova (%) Stada ([0-5]%) 2Care4 ([0-5]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Intas ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
A8A	Orlistat	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	Novartis ([60-70]%) Euromedica (PI) ([5-10]%) Roche ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine (PI) ([0-5]%) Orifarm (PI) ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([60-70]%) Euromedica (PI) ([5-10]%) Roche ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine (PI) ([0-5]%) Orifarm (PI) ([5-10]%)
A8A	Orlistat RX	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Euromedica (PI) ([10-20]%) Roche ([0-5]%) New Neopharm (PI) ([5-10]%) 2Care4 (PI) ([10-20]%) A-Pharma (PI) ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine	Euromedica (PI) ([10-20]%) Roche ([0-5]%) New Neopharm (PI) ([5-10]%) 2Care4 (PI) ([10-20]%) A-Pharma (PI) ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								(PI) ([10-20]%) Orifarm (PI) ([20-30]%)	(PI) ([10-20]%) Orifarm (PI) ([20-30]%)
A2B	Pantoprazole	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Takeda ([80-90]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Krka ([0-5]%)	Takeda ([40-50]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Krka ([5-10]%)
A10M	Repaglinide	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[10-20]	Novo Nordisk ([10-20]%) Paranova ([10-20]%) 2Care4 ([30-40]%) Orifarm ([30-40]%)	Novo Nordisk ([5-10]%) Paranova ([10-20]%) 2Care4 ([30-40]%) Orifarm ([30-40]%)
G4D	Tolterodine	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Pfizer ([50-60]%) 2Care4 ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine ([10-20]%) Euromedica ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([50-60]%) 2Care4 ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine ([0-5]%) Euromedica ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)
N2C	Zolmitriptan	[5-10]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Stada ([20-30]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Abacus Medicine ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	Stada ([30-40]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%) Abacus Medicine ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)

Table 23 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Denmark in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C10A	Atorvastatin	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[20-30]	Pfizer ([30-40]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([20-30]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[60-70]	[80-90]	[60-70]	Hospira ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Hospira ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)
C3A	Eplerenone	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Pfizer ([30-40]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Euromedica (Parallel Import) ([20-30]%) Orifarm (Parallel Import) ([30-40]%)	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Euromedica (Parallel Import) ([20-30]%) Orifarm (Parallel Import) ([30-40]%)
C8A	Felodipine	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Novartis ([50-60]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
G4C	Finasteride	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	Novartis ([40-50]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Aurobindo ([10-20]%) Stada ([30-40]%)	Aurobindo ([10-20]%) Stada ([20-30]%)
C3A	Indapamide	[10-20]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[60-70]	Servier ([50-60]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([10-20]%)	Servier ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([20-30]%)
R3G	Ipratropium bromide/ Salbutamol	[40-50]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[60-70]	[50-60]	Boehringer Ingel ([30-40]%)	Boehringer Ingel ([50-60]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Krka ([30-40]%) Orion ([0-5]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Orifarm ([20-30]%)	Krka ([30-40]%) Orion ([0-5]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Orifarm ([20-30]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole OTC	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Krka ([20-30]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([10-20]%)	Krka ([20-30]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([10-20]%)
S1E	Latanoprost	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[50-60]	Thea ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([60-70]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	Thea ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([20-30]%)
C8A	Lercanidipine	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Stada ([10-20]%) Meda ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	Stada ([10-20]%) Meda ([5-10]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
R3J	Montelukast	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Merck & Co ([80-90]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%)	Merck & Co ([80-90]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%)
C2A	Moxonidine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Stada ([10-20]%)	Stada (13.3%)
N5A	Olanzapine	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[30-40]	Orifarm ([40-50]%) Lilly ([30-40]%) Paranova ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%) 2Care4 ([5-10]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Orifarm (%) Lilly ([5-10]%) Paranova (%) Stada ([0-5]%) 2Care4 ([0-5]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Novartis ([20-30]%)
A8A	Orlistat	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Novartis ([50-60]%) Euromedica (PI) ([10-20]%) Roche ([5-10]%) Abacus Medicine (PI)	Novartis ([60-70]%) Euromedica (PI) ([10-20]%) Roche ([5-10]%) Abacus Medicine (PI)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								([5-10]%) Orifarm (PI) ([5-10]%)	([0-5]%) Orifarm (PI) ([5-10]%)
A8A	Orlistat RX	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Euromedica (PI) ([30-40]%) Roche ([20-30]%) New Neopharm (PI) ([0-5]%) 2Care4 (PI) ([10-20]%) A-Pharma (PI) ([10-20]%) Abacus Medicine (PI) ([10-20]%) Orifarm (PI) ([0-5]%)	Euromedica (PI) ([30-40]%) Roche ([20-30]%) New Neopharm (PI) ([0-5]%) 2Care4 (PI) ([10-20]%) A-Pharma (PI) ([10-20]%) Abacus Medicine (PI) ([10-20]%) Orifarm (PI) ([0-5]%)
A2B	Pantoprazole	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	Takeda ([80-90]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Krka ([0-5]%)	Takeda ([50-60]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Krka ([5-10]%)
A10M	Repaglinide	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Novo Nordisk ([30-40]%) Paranova ([10-20]%) 2Care4 ([20-30]%) Orifarm ([20-30]%)	Novo Nordisk ([20-30]%) Paranova ([10-20]%) 2Care4 ([30-40]%) Orifarm ([20-30]%)
G4D	Tolterodine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Pfizer ([40-50]%) 2Care4 ([20-30]%) Abacus Medicine ([5-10]%) Euromedica ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([10-20]%)	Pfizer ([30-40]%) 2Care4 ([20-30]%) Abacus Medicine ([5-10]%) Euromedica ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([10-20]%)
N2C	Zolmitriptan	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Stada ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([20-30]%) Abacus Medicine ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([10-20]%)	Stada ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Abacus Medicine ([5-10]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%)

(113) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Atorvastatin (C10A)

(114) For *atorvastatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [50-70]% in value and [70-80]% volume in 2014, with a significant increment from Allergan Generics' market share. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% in value and volume in 2014 would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide

any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁸⁵

Epirubicin (L1D)

(115) For *epirubicin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was >[90-100]% in value and volume in 2014, with a significant increment from Teva's market share ([10-20]% in value and [40-50]% in volume). There would be no remaining competitor with a market share above 5%. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁸⁶

Eplerenone (C3A)

(116) For *eplerenone*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties recently entered (in 2013) and achieved a combined market shares of [60-70]% in value and [60-70]% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment from Allergan Generics' market share. Only two competitors with market share above 5% would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁸⁷

Felodipine (C8A)

(117) For *felodipine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [40-50]% in value (which would lead to the merged entity being number 1) and [40-50]% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment from Allergan Generics' market share. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% in volume would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁸⁸

Finasteride (G4C)

(118) For *finasteride*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares fluctuate over the years, up to [50-60]% in value and [50-60]% in volume in 2013. In 2014, the merged entity would still be the number 1 player, with only two remaining competitors with market share above 5%. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁸⁹

Indapamide (C3A)

(119) For *indapamide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [50-60]% in

⁸⁵ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

⁸⁶ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

⁸⁷ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

⁸⁸ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

⁸⁹ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

value, [70-80]% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment from Allergan Generics' market share. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% in volume would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁹⁰

Ipratropium bromide/Salbutamol (R3G)

(120) For *ipratropium bromide/salbutamol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [60-70]% in the last three years in value and in 2014 in volume. It is a respiratory product for which Teva enjoys a very strong market position (market share between [20-30]% and [60-70]% in the last three years) and for which Allergan Generics also has a significant position (up to [20-30]% in volume in 2012). Only one competitor, the originator Boehringer Ingelheim, would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁹¹

Lansoprazole (A2B)

(121) For *lansoprazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was high, in particular in the OTC segment where it ranged from [40-50] to [60-70]% over the last three years. In all possible segments (Rx, OTC or Rx and OTC), only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁹²

Latanoprost (S1E)

(122) For *latanoprost*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at the level of the pharmaceutical form N. The Parties entered in 2012 and their market shares have fluctuated over the last three years. The combined entity was number 1 player with [50-60]% of combined market share based on 2012 data in volume. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁹³

Lercanidipine (C8A)

(123) For *lercanidipine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [50-60]% in value and [60-70]% in volume in 2014. The merged entity would by far lead the market, with only two remaining competitors, including the originator Meda, with a market share above 5% in both value and volume. The market investigation did not provide any

⁹⁰ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

⁹¹ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

⁹² See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

⁹³ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁹⁴

Montelukast (R3J)

- (124) For *montelukast*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties recently entered (in 2013) and achieved a combined market share of [30-40]% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment from Teva's market share at [10-20]%. [...]. Based on 2014 data, only two competitors with a market share above 5% in volume would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁹⁵

Moxonidine (C2A)

- (125) For *moxonidine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in value and volume in the last three years. Only one competitor would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁹⁶

Olanzapine (N5A)

- (126) For *olanzapine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. *Olanzapine* became off-patent in September 2011. The Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% in volume in 2013 and [50-60]% in volume in 2014. The average prices reported by IMS for this molecule would have increased between 2012 and 2014 by [130-140]%. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁹⁷

Orlistat (A8A)

- (127) For *orlistat*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties recently entered the market (in 2012) and had a combined market share of [30-40]% in value and volume in 2014, with a significant increment. In the segment for Rx, the Parties' combined market was [80-90] and [80-90]% in value and volume in 2014. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.⁹⁸
- (128) The Notifying Party submits that the molecule *orlistat* has been delisted by Teva prior to the announcement of the Transaction. However, Teva's marketing authorisation is still valid, and the Parties acknowledge that it would therefore take up to six months

⁹⁴ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

⁹⁵ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

⁹⁶ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

⁹⁷ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

⁹⁸ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

only to come back to the market.⁹⁹ The Commission considers that the Parties' activities overlap irrespective of Teva's decision to delist the product.

Pantoprazole (A2B)

- (129) For *pantoprazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties entered recently the market and acquired high combined market shares in two years, ranging from [5-10]% to [50-60]% in value. Only two competitors with a market share above 5%, including the originator Takeda, would remain on the market. In the segment for OTC only, the Parties are the only two generics with significant shares challenging the originator. The market investigation did not bring elements to dispel the strong competitive position of the Parties combined.¹⁰⁰

Repaglinide (A10M)

- (130) For *repaglinide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties recently entered (in 2013) and achieved a combined market share of [40-50]% in value and [80-90]% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment from Allergan Generics' market share. Only one remaining competitor (Novo Nordisk, the originator) has a market share above 5% in value and volume. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.¹⁰¹

- (131) The Notifying Party submits that the molecule *repaglinide* has been delisted by Allergan Generics prior to the announcement of the Transaction. However, Allergan Generics' marketing authorisation is still valid, and the Parties acknowledge that it would therefore take up to six months only to come back to the market.¹⁰² Therefore, the Commission considers that the Parties' activities overlap irrespective of Allergan Generics' decision to delist the product.

Tolterodine (G4D)

- (132) For *tolterodine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties recently entered (in 2013) and achieved a combined market shares up to 65.2% in value and 83.8% in volume, with a significant increment from Teva's market share. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.¹⁰³

- (133) The Notifying Party submits that the molecule *tolterodine* has been delisted by Allergan Generics prior to the announcement of the Transaction. However, Allergan Generics' marketing authorisation is still valid, and the Parties acknowledge that it would

⁹⁹ According to the Parties, registering the product takes only two weeks; updating the patient information leaflet, placing the orders, manufacturing the batches, and having the products in stock requires several months.

¹⁰⁰ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

¹⁰¹ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

¹⁰² According to the Parties, registering the product takes only two weeks; updating the patient information leaflet, placing the orders, manufacturing the batches, and having the products in stock requires several months.

¹⁰³ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

therefore take up to six months only to come back to the market.¹⁰⁴ Therefore, the Commission considers that the Parties' activities overlap irrespective of Allergan Generics' decision to delist the product.

Zolmitriptan (N2C)

- (134) For *zolmitriptan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above 60% in volume in 2013 and 2014, with a significant increment from Teva's market share. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.¹⁰⁵

Conclusion

- (135) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *atorvastatin*, *epirubicin*, *eplerenone*, *felodipine*, *finasteride*, *indapamide*, *ipratropium bromide/salbutamol*, *lansoprazole*, *latanoprost*, *lercanidipine*, *montelukast*, *moxonidine*, *olanzapine*, *orlistat*, *pantoprazole*, *repaglinide*, *tolterodine* and *zolmitriptan* in Denmark.

IV.2.2.7.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

- (136) Teva is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Allergan Generics had a [50-60]% market share in volume ([30-40]% in value) in 2014 on the same pharmaceutical form, and only two other competitors with >5% share in volume were active on the market in 2012-2014.

Conclusion

- (137) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the markets for the marketing of [...] in Denmark.

IV.2.2.8. Estonia

IV.2.2.8.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

- (138) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

¹⁰⁴ According to the Parties, registering the product takes only two weeks; updating the patient information leaflet, placing the orders, manufacturing the batches, and having the products in stock requires several months.

¹⁰⁵ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

Table 24 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Estonia in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
J1F	Azithromycin	[60-70]	[60-70]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[70-80]	[60-70]	Novartis ([10-20]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
N5A	Olanzapine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Krka ([30-40]%) Adamed ([0-5]%)	Krka ([30-40]%) Adamed ([0-5]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Adamed ([30-40]%) Sanofi ([20-30]%)	Adamed ([40-50]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)
N6A	Sertraline	[20-30]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Pfizer ([30-40]%) Krka ([20-30]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([30-40]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
C1D	Trimetazidine	[30-40]	[50-60]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[60-70]	Servier ([60-70]%)	Servier ([30-40]%)

Table 25 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Estonia in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
J1F	Azithromycin	[70-80]	[70-80]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Novartis ([10-20]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([10-20]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
N5A	Olanzapine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Krka ([40-50]%) Adamed ([0-5]%)	Krka ([40-50]%) Adamed ([5-10]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[30-40]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Adamed ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([20-30]%)	Adamed ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)
N6A	Sertraline	[20-30]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Pfizer ([40-50]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Novartis (%)	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
C1D	Trimetazidine	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Servier ([60-70]%)	Servier ([40-50]%)

Table 26 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Estonia in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
J1F	Azithromycin	[60-70]	[60-70]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
N5A	Olanzapine	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Krka ([30-40]%) Adamed ([5-10]%)	Krka ([40-50]%) Adamed ([5-10]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[30-40]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Adamed ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([30-40]%)	Adamed ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([20-30]%)
N6A	Sertraline	[20-30]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Pfizer ([40-50]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
C1D	Trimetazidine	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Servier ([60-70]%)	Servier ([50-60]%)

(139) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Azithromycin (J1F)

(140) For *azithromycin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was at least [60-70]% in the last three years in value and volume. In 2014, the combined market share of the Parties was [70-80]% in value and [60-70]% in volume, with an increment from Allergan Generics' market share of more than [5-10]%. [...]. Only two competitors with a market share of 5% or above would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule.¹⁰⁶

Olanzapine (N5A)

(141) For *olanzapine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above 50% in 2014 in value (58.6%) and volume ([50-60]%). [...]. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule.¹⁰⁷

Risedronic Acid (M5B)

(142) For *risedronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [40-50]% in volume in the last three

¹⁰⁶ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 24 to 28 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

¹⁰⁷ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 24 to 28 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

years, with a significant increment from Allergan Generics' market share. The combined entity was the number 1 player based on 2012-2014 data. Only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.¹⁰⁸

Sertraline (N6A)

(143) For *sertraline*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above 50% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment from Allergan Generics' market share (more than 10%). Only two competitors with a market share above 5%, including the originator (Pfizer), would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule.¹⁰⁹

Trimetazidine (CID)

(144) For *trimetazidine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [60-70]% in volume in 2014. Only one competitor (Servier, the originator) would remain on the market with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule.¹¹⁰

Conclusion

(145) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *azithromycin*, *olanzapine*, *risedronic acid*, *sertraline* and *trimetazidine* in Estonia.

IV.2.2.8.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(146) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a [70-80]% market share in value and [70-80]% in volume in 2014 on the same pharmaceutical form, and only one other competitor with >5% share in volume was active on the market in 2012-2014.

Conclusion

(147) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...] in Estonia.

¹⁰⁸ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 24 to 28 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

¹⁰⁹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 24 to 28 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

¹¹⁰ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 24 to 28 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

IV.2.2.9. Finland

IV.2.2.9.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(148) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 27 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Finland in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C7A	Bisoprolol	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Orion ([20-30]%) Merck KGaA ([20-30]%)	Orion ([20-30]%) Merck KGaA ([20-30]%)
C9D	Candesartan cilexetil/ Hydrochlorothiazide	[20-30]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[30-40]	AstraZeneca ([40-50]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	AstraZeneca ([20-30]%) Orion ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
R6A	Cetirizine	[20-30]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Verman ([30-40]%) UCB ([20-30]%) Orion ([10-20]%)	Verman ([40-50]%) UCB ([5-10]%) Orion ([10-20]%)
R6A	Desloratadine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[70-80]	Merck & Co ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	Merck & Co ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
N5C	Diazepam	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[10-20]	Orion ([60-70]%)	Orion ([80-90]%)
N7D	Donepezil	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Orion ([60-70]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	Orion ([60-70]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)
S1E	Dorzolamide	[30-40]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Santen Seiyaku ([50-60]%)	Santen Seiyaku ([40-50]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[20-30]	[60-70]	Medac ([70-80]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Medac ([30-40]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%)
N6A	Escitalopram	[5-10]	[5-10]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Lundbeck ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Avansor Pharma ([0-5]%)	Lundbeck ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Avansor Pharma ([0-5]%)
C8A	Felodipine	[70-80]	[70-80]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[70-80]	[70-80]	AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)	AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)
M5B	Ibandronic acid	[50-60]	[60-70]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[80-90]	Roche ([20-30]%)	Roche ([5-10]%)
D10B	Isotretinoin	[5-10]	[5-10]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[90-100]	Roche ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	Roche ([5-10]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)
D1A	Ketoconazole	[30-40]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Orion ([50-60]%) Johnson & Johnson ([5-10]%)	Orion ([40-50]%) Johnson & Johnson ([10-20]%)
L2B	Letrozole	[10-20]	[50-60]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[60-70]	Novartis ([60-70]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Novartis (%) Intas ([5-10]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Stada ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Orion ([0-5]%)	Stada ([5-10]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Orion ([0-5]%)
R6A	Levocetirizine	[30-40]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	UCB ([40-50]%) Avansor Pharma ([5-10]%)	UCB ([30-40]%) Avansor Pharma ([10-20]%)
R6A	Loratadine	[60-70]	[60-70]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Verman ([20-30]%) Bayer ([5-10]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Verman ([20-30]%) Bayer ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
A2B	Omeprazole	[40-50]	[60-70]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[70-80]	Bayer ([30-40]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%)	Bayer ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[70-80]	[80-90]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Novartis ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([10-20]%)
C10A	Simvastatin	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Orion ([40-50]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	Orion ([40-50]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
G4C	Tamsulosin	[30-40]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Astellas Pharma ([20-30]%) Orion ([20-30]%) Avansor Pharma ([5-10]%)	Astellas Pharma ([20-30]%) Orion ([20-30]%) Avansor Pharma ([5-10]%)
G4D	Tolterodine	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Pfizer ([50-60]%)	Pfizer ([50-60]%)
N5B	Zolpidem	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Sanofi ([40-50]%) Orion ([10-20]%)	Sanofi ([40-50]%) Orion ([10-20]%)

Table 28 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Finland in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C7A	Bisoprolol	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Orion ([20-30]%) Merck KGaA ([20-30]%)	Orion ([20-30]%) Merck KGaA ([20-30]%)
C9D	Candesartan cilexetil/ Hydrochlorothiazide	[20-30]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[30-40]	AstraZeneca ([40-50]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	AstraZeneca ([20-30]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
R6A	Cetirizine	[20-30]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Verman ([30-40]%) UCB ([20-30]%) Orion ([20-30]%)	Verman ([30-40]%) UCB ([5-10]%) Orion ([20-30]%)
R6A	Desloratadine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Merck & Co ([30-40]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	Merck & Co ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
N5C	Diazepam	[0-5]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[10-20]	Orion ([60-70]%)	Orion ([80-90]%)
N7D	Donepezil	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Orion ([40-50]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%)	Orion ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
S1E	Dorzolamide	[30-40]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Santen Seiyaku ([50-60]%)	Santen Seiyaku ([40-50]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[5-10]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Medac ([30-40]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Intas ([20-30]%)	Medac ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%) Intas ([30-40]%)
N6A	Escitalopram	[5-10]	[5-10]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Lundbeck ([20-30]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Avansor Pharma ([0-5]%)	Lundbeck ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Avansor Pharma ([5-10]%)
C8A	Felodipine	[50-60]	[60-70]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[60-70]	AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([20-30]%)	AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([20-30]%)
M5B	Ibandronic acid	[40-50]	[60-70]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[80-90]	Roche ([30-40]%)	Roche ([10-20]%)
D10B	Isotretinoin	[10-20]	[5-10]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Roche ([20-30]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%)	Roche ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([10-20]%)
D1A	Ketoconazole	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Orion ([50-60]%) Johnson & Johnson ([5-10]%)	Orion ([40-50]%) Johnson & Johnson ([10-20]%)
L2B	Letrozole	[5-10]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Novartis ([70-80]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Orion ([5-10]%)	Novartis (%) Intas ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Orion ([20-30]%)
R6A	Levocetirizine	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[50-60]	UCB ([40-50]%) Avansor Pharma ([5-10]%)	UCB ([30-40]%) Avansor Pharma ([5-10]%)
R6A	Loratadine	[60-70]	[60-70]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Verman ([10-20]%) Bayer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Verman ([20-30]%) Bayer ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
A2B	Omeprazole	[50-60]	[70-80]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[70-80]	Bayer ([30-40]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%)	Bayer ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[60-70]	[80-90]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Novartis ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([10-20]%)
C10A	Simvastatin	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Orion ([40-50]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	Orion ([40-50]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
G4C	Tamsulosin	[30-40]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Astellas Pharma ([20-30]%) Orion ([20-30]%) Avansor Pharma ([10-20]%)	Astellas Pharma ([10-20]%) Orion ([20-30]%) Avansor Pharma ([5-10]%)
G4D	Tolterodine	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Pfizer ([60-70]%)	Pfizer ([60-70]%)
N5B	Zolpidem	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Sanofi ([40-50]%) Orion ([10-20]%)	Sanofi ([40-50]%) Orion ([10-20]%)

Table 29 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Finland in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C7A	Bisoprolol	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Orion ([20-30]%) Merck KGaA ([30-40]%)	Orion ([20-30]%) Merck KGaA ([20-30]%)
C9D	Candesartan cilexetil/ Hydrochlorothiazide	[10-20]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	AstraZeneca ([70-80]%) Orion ([0-5]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	AstraZeneca ([50-60]%) Orion ([0-5]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
R6A	Cetirizine	[20-30]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Verman ([20-30]%) UCB ([20-30]%) Orion ([20-30]%)	Verman ([30-40]%) UCB ([5-10]%) Orion ([20-30]%)
R6A	Desloratadine	[10-20]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Merck & Co ([80-90]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Merck & Co ([50-60]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
N5C	Diazepam	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[10-20]	Orion ([60-70]%)	Orion ([80-90]%)
N7D	Donepezil	[30-40]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Orion ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([20-30]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%)	Orion ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%)
S1E	Dorzolamide	[30-40]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Santen Seiyaku ([50-60]%)	Santen Seiyaku ([40-50]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Medac ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([20-30]%) Intas ([30-40]%)	Medac ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%) Intas ([40-50]%)
N6A	Escitalopram	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Lundbeck ([20-30]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Avansor Pharma ([5-10]%)	Lundbeck ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Avansor Pharma ([5-10]%)
C8A	Felodipine	[40-50]	[50-60]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[50-60]	AstraZeneca ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([20-30]%)	AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([30-40]%)
M5B	Ibandronic acid	[20-30]	[50-60]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[60-70]	Roche ([60-70]%)	Roche ([20-30]%)
D10B	Isotretinoin	[5-10]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Roche ([20-30]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%)	Roche ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%)
D1A	Ketoconazole	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Orion ([50-60]%) Johnson & Johnson ([5-10]%)	Orion ([40-50]%) Johnson & Johnson ([10-20]%)
L2B	Letrozole	[5-10]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	Novartis ([80-90]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Orion ([0-5]%)	Novartis (%) Intas ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Mylan ([10-20]%) Orion ([5-10]%)
R6A	Levocetirizine	[30-40]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[50-60]	UCB ([40-50]%) Avansor Pharma ([5-10]%)	UCB ([30-40]%) Avansor Pharma ([10-20]%)
R6A	Loratadine	[50-60]	[60-70]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Verman ([20-30]%)	Verman ([20-30]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Bayer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Bayer ([5-10]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
A2B	Omeprazole	[60-70]	[70-80]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Bayer ([20-30]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%)	Bayer ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[50-60]	[70-80]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[90-100]	[80-90]	Novartis ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%)
C10A	Simvastatin	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Orion ([30-40]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	Orion ([30-40]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
G4C	Tamsulosin	[30-40]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Astellas Pharma ([30-40]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Avansor Pharma ([10-20]%)	Astellas Pharma ([20-30]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Avansor Pharma ([5-10]%)
G4D	Tolterodine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Pfizer ([90-100]%)	Pfizer ([90-100]%)
N5B	Zolpidem	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Sanofi ([40-50]%) Orion ([10-20]%)	Sanofi ([40-50]%) Orion ([10-20]%)

(149) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Bisoprolol (C7A)

(150) For *bisoprolol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was between [40-50]% in value and [50-60]% in volume in the last three years, with a significant increment from Allergan Generics market share ([10-20]%). Only two competitors with a market share above 5%, including the originator (Merck KGaA), would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation confirmed the Parties' leading position in this market.

Candesartan cilexetil/ Hydrochlorothiazide (C9D)

(151) For *candesartan cilexetil/ hydrochlorothiazide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties are among a few generic competitors which entered the market following patent expiry in 2012 and had a market share of more than 5% in volume in 2014 (together with Orion and Novartis). Teva was already pre-Transaction the market leader in volume, with a market share of more than [20-30]%. Furthermore, the market investigation confirmed the Parties' leading position in this market.

Cetirizine (R6A)

(152) For *cetirizine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level for *cetirizine* Rx. The Parties' combined market share would be slightly above [30-40]% in 2014. However, only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that it would be difficult for customers to switch to alternative suppliers.

Desloratadine (R6A)

- (153) For *desloratadine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased in the last three years, up to [50-60]% in value and [70-80]% in volume, with a significant increment from Teva's market share ([10-20]%). [...]. Only two competitors with a market share above 5%, including the originator (Merck & Co), would remain. In the segment for desloratadine in the pharmaceutical form D, the Parties are the only two generic companies active in this market, competing with the originator. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.

Diazepam (N5C)

- (154) For *diazepam*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level in 2012 and 2013. The Parties' combined market share was [30-40]% in value and [10-20]% in volume. Although the combined market share seems moderate, only one competitor, the originator Orion, would remain on the market with a market share above 5%. The market investigation did not bring elements to dispel the strong competitive position of the Parties combined.

Donepezil (N7D)

- (155) For *donepezil*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level in 2012 and 2013. The Parties' combined market shares ranged from [30-40]% to [50-60]% in value and [30-40]% to [60-70]% in volume in the last three years. In 2014, only one competitor had a market share above 5% in value and volume. The market investigation did not bring elements to dispel the strong competitive position of the Parties combined.

Dorzolamide (S1E)

- (156) For *dorzolamide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares was [40-50]% in value and [60-70]% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment (more than [10-20]%). Only one competitor with a market share above 1%, the originator, would remain in the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.

Epirubicin (L1D)

- (157) For *epirubicin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level in 2012 and 2013. The Parties' combined market share was, in volume, 50% in 2012 (with an increment of [10-20]%), [40-50]% in 2013 (with an increment of [20-30]%) and [60-70]% in 2014 (with an increment of less than [0-5]%). The fluctuation of market shares can be due to the hospitals' tendering system since *epirubicin* is an oncology product sold to hospitals. Over the last three years, only two competitors with a market share above 5% were active on this market. The market investigation did not bring elements to dispel the strong competitive position of the Parties combined.

Escitalopram (N6A)

- (158) For *escitalopram*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, up to [60-70]% in value and [70-80]% in volume in 2014. Only two competitors having a market share above 5% in 2014 would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation

indicated that the combined share of the Parties would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate, possibly above [80-90]%, and that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule.

Felodipine (C8A)

- (159) For *felodipine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [70-80]% in 2014 ([70-80]% in value and [70-80]% in volume). Only two competitors, being the originators (AstraZeneca and Sanofi), have a market share above 5%. The market investigation did not bring elements to dispel the strong competitive position of the Parties combined.

Ibandronic Acid (M5B)

- (160) For *ibandronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [70-80]% in value and [80-90]% in volume in 2014 with a significant increment from Allergan Generics ([10-20]%). Only one competitor (the originator) with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. The market investigation did not bring elements to dispel the strong competitive position of the Parties combined.

Isotretinoin (D10B)

- (161) For *isotretinoin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [80-90]% in value and [90-100]% in volume in 2014, with an increment of [5-10]% in value and [5-10]% in volume. Only one competitor, the originator Roche, would remain in the market with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule.

Ketoconazole (D1A)

- (162) For *ketoconazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [30-40]% in value and [30-40]% in volume in 2014. The Parties are the only two generic companies active in this market, the only remaining competitor being the originator, Johnson & Johnson. The market investigation did not bring elements to dispel the strong competitive position of the Parties combined.

Letrozole (L2B)

- (163) For *letrozole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share increased in the last three years, up to [60-70]% in volume, with an increment of more than [10-20]%. Only one competitor, the originator (Novartis), would have a market share above 5% in value. Furthermore, the market investigation confirmed the Parties' leading position in this market (above 60%) and the possible negative impact of the Transaction.

Levocetirizine (R6A)

- (164) For *levocetirizine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was between [40-50]% and [40-50]% in value and between [40-50]% and [50-60]% in volume, with a significant increment (more than [5-10]% in 2014). Only two competitors with a market share above 5%, including the originator (UCB), would remain in the market, and only one, the originator, for levocetirizine sold OTC. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the

combined share of the Parties would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate, possibly above 70%, and that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule.

Loratadine (R6A)

- (165) For *loratadine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [60-70]% in value and [70-80]% in volume in 2014. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain in the market. Furthermore, the market investigation confirmed the strong combined position of the Parties and indicated that it would be difficult for customers to switch to alternative suppliers.

Omeprazole (A2B)

- (166) For *omeprazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in value and [70-80]% in volume in the last three years, with an increment from Allergan Generics growing over the years. Only one competitor, Bayer (one of the two originators), would remain with a market share above 5% in value and volume. The Parties are both active in the Rx and OTC segments. The combined market share of the Parties was even higher for *omeprazole* Rx, with [80-90]% in value and [90-100]% in volume and only one competitor, the originator, would remain post-Transaction for *omeprazole* OTC. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult to switch to alternative suppliers.

Risedronic Acid (M5B)

- (167) For *risedronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Allergan Generics is the originator of this molecule. The Parties' combined market shares was [80-90]% in value and [80-90]% in volume in 2014. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain in the market. Furthermore, the market investigation the market investigation confirmed the Parties' leading position in this market (above 90%) and the possible negative impact of the Transaction.

Simvastatin (C10A)

- (168) For *simvastatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share ranged between [30-40]% to [40-50]% in the last three years in value and volume. [...]. Only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. The average prices reported by IMS for *simvastatin* increased by 86% between 2012 and 2014. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in this market and that it would be difficult to switch to alternative suppliers.

Tamsulosin (G4C)

- (169) For *tamsulosin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share in the last three years was between [30-40]%-[40-50]% in value and [40-50]%-[50-60]% in volume, with Teva being the market leader. Furthermore, the market investigation confirmed the Parties' leading position in this market and the possible negative impact of the Transaction.

Tolterodine (G4D)

- (170) In *tolterodine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties recently entered (in 2013) and achieved a combined market share of [40-50]% value and [40-50]% in volume at molecule level and [40-50]% value and [40-50]% in volume at the level of the pharmaceutical form B. For all possible segments, the increment of market share is significant (around [20-30]%). In addition, there will be only one remaining competitor with a market share above 5%, which is the originator Pfizer. Finally, the market investigation confirmed the Parties' leading position in this market (possibly above 50%) and the possible negative impact of the Transaction.

Zolpidem (N5B)

- (171) For *zolpidem*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares was [30-40]% in value and [30-40]% in volume in 2014. Only two competitors, including the originator, have a market share above 5%. Allergan Generics was the leading generic supplier over the last three years. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the combined share of the Parties would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate, possibly more than [70-80]%, and that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule.

Conclusion

- (172) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to *bisoprolol, candesartan cilexetil, hydrochlorothiazide, cetirizine, desloratadine, diazepam, donepezil, dorzolamide, epirubicin, escitalopram, felodipine, ibandronic acid, isotretinoin, ketoconazole, letrozole, loratadine, omeprazole, risedronic acid, simvastatin, tamsulosin, tolterodine* and *zolpidem* in Finland.

IV.2.2.9.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

- (173) The Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to pipeline generic pharmaceuticals in Finland.

IV.2.2.10. France

IV.2.2.10.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

- (174) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 30 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in France in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
A12A	Calcium	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Bayer ([10-20]%) Mayoly-Spindler ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Bayer ([5-10]%) Mayoly-Spindler ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%)
A12A	Calcium A	[30-40]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[50-60]	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Expanscience ([5-10]%)	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Expanscience ([5-10]%)
A12A	Calcium, Colecalciferol	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Mayoly-Spindler ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%) Expanscience ([5-10]%) Innothera ([5-10]%)	Mayoly-Spindler ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Expanscience ([5-10]%) Innothera ([5-10]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Servier ([20-30]%) Mylan ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Servier ([20-30]%) Mylan ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)

Table 31 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in France in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
A12A	Calcium	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Bayer ([10-20]%) Mayoly-Spindler ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Bayer ([5-10]%) Mayoly-Spindler ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%)
A12A	Calcium A	[30-40]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[50-60]	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Expanscience ([5-10]%)	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Expanscience ([5-10]%)
A12A	Calcium, Colecalciferol	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Mayoly-Spindler ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%) Expanscience ([5-10]%) Innothera ([5-10]%)	Mayoly-Spindler ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Expanscience ([5-10]%) Innothera ([5-10]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[5-10]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Servier ([20-30]%) Mylan ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Servier ([20-30]%) Mylan ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)

Table 32 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in France in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
A12A	Calcium	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Bayer ([10-20]%) Mayoly-Spindler ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Bayer ([5-10]%) Mayoly-Spindler ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)
A12A	Calcium A	[30-40]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[50-60]	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Expanscience ([5-10]%)	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Expanscience ([5-10]%)
A12A	Calcium, Colecalciferol	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Mayoly-Spindler ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%) Expanscience ([5-10]%) Innothera ([5-10]%)	Mayoly-Spindler ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Expanscience ([5-10]%) Innothera ([5-10]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[0-5]	[5-10]	[70-80]	[50-60]	[70-80]	[60-70]	Servier ([10-20]%) Mylan ([5-10]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Servier ([10-20]%) Mylan ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)

(175) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Calcium (A12A)

(176) For *calcium*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares was above [40-50]% at molecule level and above [50-60]% at the level of the pharmaceutical form A in the last three years in value and volume. For the pharmaceutical form A, only two competitors with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule.¹¹¹

Calcium/ Colecalciferol (A12A)

(177) For *calcium/colecalciferol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in the last three years in value and volume, with a significant increment (more than [20-30]%). [...]. Furthermore, the market investigation confirmed the leading position of merged entity (above 50%) and indicated that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule.¹¹²

¹¹¹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 41 to 45 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

¹¹² See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 41 to 45 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

Risedronic Acid (M5B)

(178) For *risedronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Allergan Generics is the originator of this molecule. The Parties' combined market share was above [40-50]% ([40-50]% in value and [40-50]% in volume) in 2014. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the merged entity would have a higher combined market share than the Notifying Party's estimate, above [60-70]%, and indicated that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule.¹¹³

Conclusion

(179) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *calcium*, *calcium/colecalciferol* and *risedronic acid* in France.

IV.2.2.10.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

(180) The Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to pipeline generic pharmaceuticals in France.

IV.2.2.11. Germany

IV.2.2.11.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(181) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+2 market for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 33 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Germany in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[30-40]	Torrent ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([10-20]%) Kohl Medical Ag ([0-5]%)	Torrent ([20-30]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([10-20]%) Kohl Medical Ag ([0-5]%)

¹¹³ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 41 to 45 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

Table 34 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Germany in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	Torrent ([20-30]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([10-20]%) Kohl Medical Ag ([0-5]%)	Torrent ([30-40]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([10-20]%) Kohl Medical Ag ([5-10]%)

Table 35 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Germany in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Torrent ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Kohl Medical Ag ([5-10]%)	Torrent ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Kohl Medical Ag ([5-10]%)

(182) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on this market, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Risedronic Acid (M5B)

(183) For *risedronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Allergan Generics is the originator of this molecule. The Parties' combined market share was [30-40]% in value and [40-50]% in volume in 2014, the Parties being the number 1 and number 2 players. Teva's market shares have been growing over the years, up to more than [20-30]% in 2014. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction on this molecule and that it will be difficult for customers to switch to alternative suppliers.¹¹⁴

Conclusion

(184) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *risedronic acid* in Germany.

¹¹⁴ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 46 to 49 of Q8 – *Customers* – *Other countries*.

IV.2.2.11.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

(185) The Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to pipeline generic pharmaceuticals in Germany.

IV.2.2.12. Greece

IV.2.2.12.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(186) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+2 market for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 36 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Greece in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
A4A	Granisetron	[20-30]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Roche ([5-10]%)	Roche ([0-5]%)

Table 37 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Greece in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
A4A	Granisetron	[30-40]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Roche ([10-20]%)	Roche ([10-20]%)

Table 38 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Greece in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
A4A	Granisetron	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Roche ([30-40]%)	Roche ([20-30]%)

(187) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on this market, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Granisetron (A4A)

(188) For *granisetron*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares was [90-100]% in value and [90-100]% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment ([20-30]% in value and [10-20]% in volume). No competitor would remain on the market. Indeed, only Roche, the originator, was active in 2014, but its marketing authorizations have now been cancelled. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.¹¹⁵

¹¹⁵ See replies to Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*, questions 50 to 54; Q1 – *Competitors*, questions 80 to 83.

(189) The Notifying Party submits that the molecule *granisetron* has been delisted by Teva prior to the announcement of the Transaction. However, Teva's marketing authorisation is still valid, and the Parties acknowledge that it would therefore take up to six months only to come back to the market.¹¹⁶ Therefore, the Commission considers that the Parties' activities overlap irrespective of Teva's decision to delist the product.

Conclusion

(190) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *granisetron* in Greece.

IV.2.2.12.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(191) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a >[90-100]% market share in volume ([50-60]% in value) in 2014 on the same pharmaceutical form, and only one other competitor was active on the market in 2012-2014.

[...]

(192) Teva is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Allergan Generics had a [60-70]% market share in value and [50-60]% in volume in 2014. Since Allergan Generics is active with [...], the merged entity would have little incentive to pursue the development and launch of Teva's pipeline generic [...].

Conclusion

(193) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...] and [...] in Greece.

IV.2.2.13. Hungary

IV.2.2.13.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(194) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

¹¹⁶ According to the Parties, registering the product takes only two weeks; updating the patient information leaflet, placing the orders, manufacturing the batches, and having the products in stock requires several months.

Table 39 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Hungary in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C10A	Atorvastatin	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Krka ([30-40]%) Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%) Aramis Pharma Kft ([5-10]%) Medico Uno ([0-5]%)	Krka ([20-30]%) Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%) Aramis Pharma Kft ([5-10]%) Medico Uno ([0-5]%)
C7A	Bisoprolol	[5-10]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Merck KGaA ([70-80]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Merck KGaA ([40-50]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
L1F	Carboplatin	[40-50]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Novartis ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[80-90]	Intas ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Servier ([0-5]%)	Intas ([10-20]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Servier ([0-5]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[30-40]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Accord-Med Kft. ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)	Accord-Med Kft. ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
C9B	Fosinopril/ Hydrochlorothiazide	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([60-70]%)	Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([60-70]%)
D10B	Isotretinoin	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Roche ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([20-30]%) Almirall ([0-5]%)	Roche ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([20-30]%) Almirall ([0-5]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Krka ([20-30]%) Medico Uno ([10-20]%) Valeant Pharma ([5-10]%)	Krka ([20-30]%) Medico Uno ([20-30]%) Valeant Pharma ([5-10]%)
L1F	Oxaliplatin	[20-30]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[20-30]	Intas ([30-40]%) Mylan ([5-10]%) Fresenius ([5-10]%) Servier ([0-5]%)	Intas ([60-70]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%) Servier ([0-5]%)
N2B	Tramadol	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([20-30]%)
N2B	Tramadol A	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Takeda ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Sanofi ([30-40]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Takeda ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
N2B	Tramadol D	[90-100]	[90-100]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
N2B	Tramadol F	[60-70]	[60-70]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
J1X	Vancomycin	[50-60]	[50-60]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Fresenius ([20-30]%) Pharmacologic ([10-20]%)	Fresenius ([20-30]%) Pharmacologic ([5-10]%)

Table 40 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Hungary in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C10A	Atorvastatin	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Krka ([30-40]%) Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%) Aramis Pharma Kft ([5-10]%) Medico Uno ([0-5]%)	Krka ([20-30]%) Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%) Aramis Pharma Kft ([5-10]%) Medico Uno ([0-5]%)
C7A	Bisoprolol	[5-10]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Merck KGaA ([70-80]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Merck KGaA ([40-50]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
L1F	Carboplatin	[30-40]	[20-30]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Novartis ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Intas ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Servier ([5-10]%)	Intas ([10-20]%) Fresenius ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Servier ([0-5]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Accord-Med Kft. ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([40-50]%)	Accord-Med Kft. ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([30-40]%)
C9B	Fosinopril/ Hydrochlorothiazide	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([60-70]%)	Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([60-70]%)
D10B	Isotretinoin	[10-20]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Roche ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([50-60]%) Almirall ([5-10]%)	Roche ([10-20]%) Sun Pharma ([50-60]%) Almirall ([5-10]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Krka ([30-40]%) Medico Uno ([10-20]%) Valeant Pharma ([5-10]%)	Krka ([20-30]%) Medico Uno ([20-30]%) Valeant Pharma ([5-10]%)
L1F	Oxaliplatin	[20-30]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[10-20]	Intas ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([60-70]%) Servier ([0-5]%)	Intas ([5-10]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([60-70]%) Servier ([0-5]%)
N2B	Tramadol	[40-50]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
N2B	Tramadol A	[30-40]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Sanofi ([0-5]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Takeda ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([0-5]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Takeda ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)
N2B	Tramadol D	[90-100]	[90-100]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
N2B	Tramadol F	[60-70]	[60-70]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
J1X	Vancomycin	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Fresenius ([40-50]%) Pharmacologic ([20-30]%)	Fresenius ([40-50]%) Pharmacologic ([10-20]%)

Table 41 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Hungary in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C10A	Atorvastatin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Krka ([30-40]%) Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%) Aramis Pharma Kft ([5-10]%) Medico Uno ([5-10]%)	Krka ([20-30]%) Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%) Aramis Pharma Kft ([5-10]%) Medico Uno ([5-10]%)
C7A	Bisoprolol	[5-10]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Merck KGaA ([70-80]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Merck KGaA ([40-50]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
L1F	Carboplatin	[50-60]	[50-60]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Novartis ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Intas ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([40-50]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Servier ([5-10]%)	Intas ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([40-50]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Servier ([5-10]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[30-40]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Accord-Med Kft. ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([50-60]%)	Accord-Med Kft. ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([40-50]%)
C9B	Fosinopril/ Hydrochlorothiazide	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([70-80]%)	Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([70-80]%)
D10B	Isotretinoin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	Roche ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([50-60]%) Almirall ([10-20]%)	Roche ([10-20]%) Sun Pharma ([50-60]%) Almirall ([10-20]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Krka ([20-30]%) Medico Uno ([10-20]%) Valeant Pharma ([5-10]%)	Krka ([20-30]%) Medico Uno ([10-20]%) Valeant Pharma ([5-10]%)
L1F	Oxaliplatin	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[30-40]	Intas ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([40-50]%) Servier ([5-10]%)	Intas ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([60-70]%) Servier ([5-10]%)
N2B	Tramadol	[40-50]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
N2B	Tramadol A	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Sanofi ([0-5]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Takeda ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([0-5]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Takeda ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)
N2B	Tramadol D	[90-100]	[90-100]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
N2B	Tramadol F	[60-70]	[60-70]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
J1X	Vancomycin	[30-40]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Fresenius ([10-20]%) Pharmacologic ([40-50]%)	Fresenius ([10-20]%) Pharmacologic ([30-40]%)

- (195) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Acetylsalicylic acid (B1C)

- (196) For *acetylsalicylic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [30-40]% in volume in 2014. Only two competitors having a market share above 5% would remain, one of them is the originator Bayer. [...]. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult for customers to switch to alternative suppliers.¹¹⁷

Atorvastatin (C10A)

- (197) For *atorvastatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased in the last three years, up to more than [40-50]% in value and more than [50-60]% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment (more than [10-20]%). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹¹⁸

Bisoprolol (C7A)

- (198) For *bisoprolol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The combined market share of the Parties was [30-40]% in volume in 2014. Only two competitors with a market share above 5%, including the originator, would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹¹⁹

Carboplatin (L1F)

- (199) For *carboplatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [90-100]% in value and [90-100]% in volume in 2012 and >[90-100]% in 2013 and 2014 in value and volume, with a significant increment (in 2014, [40-50]% in value and [30-40]% in volume). There would be only one remaining competitor Novartis with market share <0.1%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult for customers to switch to alternative suppliers.¹²⁰

¹¹⁷ See replies to question 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and question 55 to 61 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

¹¹⁸ See replies to question 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and question 55 to 61 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

¹¹⁹ See replies to question 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and question 55 to 61 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

¹²⁰ See replies to question 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and question 55 to 61 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

Docetaxel (L1C)

(200) For *docetaxel*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level in 2013. In 2014, Teva was active with a market share of [90-100]% in value and [80-90]% in volume, but Allergan Generics did not record any sales. However, in 2012, its market share was above 5% in volume. The fluctuation of market shares can be due to the hospitals' tendering system since *docetaxel* is an oncology product sold to hospitals. Furthermore, the market investigation confirmed the strong market shares of the Parties and indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹²¹

(201) The Notifying Party submits that the molecule *docetaxel* has been delisted by Teva prior to the announcement of the Transaction. However, Teva's marketing authorisation is still valid, and the Parties acknowledge that it would therefore take up to six months only to come back to the market.¹²² Therefore, the Commission considers that the Parties' activities overlap irrespective of Teva's decision to delist the product.

Epirubicin (L1D)

(202) For *epirubicin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [70-80]% in value and [70-80]% in volume, with a significant increment ([30-40]% in value and [10-20]% in volume). Based on 2014 data, only one competitor had a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult for customers to switch to alternative suppliers.¹²³

Fosinopril/ Hydrochlorothiazide (C9B)

(203) For *fosinopril/ hydrochlorothiazide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was slightly above [30-40]% in value and volume. However, only one competitor, the originator, would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹²⁴

Isotretinoin (D10B)

(204) For *isotretinoin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [40-50]% in value and [40-50]% in volume in 2014. Only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain, one of them being the originator Roche. Furthermore, the

¹²¹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 55 to 61 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

¹²² According to the Parties, registering the product takes only two weeks; updating the patient information leaflet, placing the orders, manufacturing the batches, and having the products in stock requires several months.

¹²³ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 55 to 61 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

¹²⁴ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 55 to 61 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹²⁵

Lansoprazole (A2B)

(205) For *lansoprazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares was [50-60]% in value and [40-50]% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment of market share ([10-20]%). Only two competitors with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation confirmed that the merged entity would have a dominant position. The market investigation also indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult for customers to switch to alternative suppliers.¹²⁶

Oxaliplatin (L1F)

(206) For *oxaliplatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [50-60]% in value and [20-30]% in volume in 2014, with an increment of [20-30]% and [5-10]%. Based on 2014 data, only one competitor with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹²⁷

Tramadol (N2B)

(207) For *tramadol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Teva is the originator of this molecule. The Parties' combined market share ranged from [60-70]% (2012) to [50-60]% (2014) in value and [60-70]% (2012) and [40-50]% (2014), with an increment of more than [20-30]% in 2012 and 2013. In 2014, only two competitors with a market above 5% remained in the market. At the level of the pharmaceutical forms D and F, post-Transaction, the combined entity would have [90-100]% of the market (Allergan Generics having a market share between [5-10]% to [5-10]% for pharmaceutical form D and [30-40]% for pharmaceutical form F). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult for customers to switch to alternative suppliers.¹²⁸

Vancomycin (J1X)

(208) For *vancomycin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares fluctuated over the years, up to [60-70]% in value and [70-80]% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment (more than [10-20]%). [...]. Only two competitors, including the originator, would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a

¹²⁵ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 55 to 61 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

¹²⁶ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 55 to 61 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

¹²⁷ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and question 55 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

¹²⁸ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and question 55 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult to switch to alternative suppliers.¹²⁹

Conclusion

(209) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *acetylsalicylic acid*, *atorvastatine*, *bisoprolol*, *carboplatin*, *docetaxel*, *epirubicin*, *fosinopril/hydrochlorothiazide*, *lansoprazole*, *oxaliplatin*, *tramadol* and *vancomycin* in Hungary

IV.2.2.13.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(210) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical forms [...] and [...]), for which Teva had a [90-100]% market share in value and volume in 2014 on the same pharmaceutical form, and no other competitor with >5% share in volume was active on the market in 2012-2014.

[...]

(211) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a [90-100]% market share (both in value and volume) on the same pharmaceutical form in 2012-2014.

[...]

(212) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a [60-70]% market share in volume ([5-10]% in value) and [70-80]% in volume in 2014, and only two other competitor with >5% share in volume were active on the market in 2012-2014.

Conclusion

(213) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...], [...] and [...] in Hungary.

IV.2.2.14. Iceland

IV.2.2.14.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(214) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

¹²⁹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 55 to 61 of Q8 – *Customers* – *Other countries*.

Table 42 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Iceland in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
N2B	Acetylsalicylic Acid	[5-10]	[5-10]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
M4A	Allopurinol	[10-20]	[10-20]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
J1C	Amoxicillin, Clavulanic Acid	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([70-80]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)
J1C	Amoxicillin, Clavulanic Acid D	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([70-80]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)
L2B	Anastrozole	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Williams & Halls ([20-30]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Alvogen ([0-5]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%)	Williams & Halls ([20-30]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%) Alvogen ([0-5]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%)
C10A	Atorvastatin	[5-10]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[90-100]	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Alvogen ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([0-5]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Alvogen ([0-5]%)
R6A	Cetirizine	[5-10]	[5-10]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
R6A	Desloratadine	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Merck & Co ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%) Dac Ehf. ([0-5]%)	Merck & Co ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%) Dac Ehf. ([0-5]%)
G3A	Desogestrel	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Merck & Co ([70-80]%)	Merck & Co ([60-70]%)
C9B	Enalapril/ Hydrochlorothiazide	[5-10]	[10-20]	[90-100]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
C8A	Felodipine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[80-90]	AstraZeneca ([20-30]%)	AstraZeneca ([10-20]%)
N2A	Fentanyl	[40-50]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Johnson & Johnson ([10-20]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([10-20]%)
J2A	Fluconazole	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Alvogen ([40-50]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Alvogen ([30-40]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
N6A	Fluoxetine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Eli Lilly & Company Ltd. ([5-10]%)	Eli Lilly & Company Ltd. ([0-5]%)
C9D	Hydrochlorothiazide/ Valsartan	[5-10]	[10-20]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Novartis ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%)
M1A	Ibuprofen	[5-10]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Alvogen ([0-5]%) Orion ([0-5]%)	Alvogen ([0-5]%) Orion ([0-5]%)
D10B	Isotretinoin	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Alvogen ([10-20]%)	Alvogen ([10-20]%)
D1A	Ketoconazole	[5-10]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Johnson & Johnson ([30-40]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([30-40]%)
N3A	Lamotrigine	[20-30]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([70-80]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Pfizer ([70-80]%)	Pfizer ([50-60]%)
C9C	Losartan	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Alvogen ([30-40]%) Lyfis Ehf ([0-5]%)	Alvogen ([30-40]%) Lyfis Ehf ([0-5]%)
N7D	Memantine	[50-60]	[60-70]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Williams & Halls ([30-40]%) H. Lundbeck A/S ([5-10]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Williams & Halls ([20-30]%) H. Lundbeck A/S ([5-10]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
R3J	Montelukast	[30-40]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Alvogen ([30-40]%)	Alvogen ([30-40]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Merck & Co ([10-20]%) Aspen ([5-10]%)	Merck & Co ([0-5]%) Aspen ([10-20]%)
L4X	Mycophenolate Mofetil	[40-50]	[40-50]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[70-80]	[90-100]	Roche ([20-30]%) Lyfis Ehf. ([0-5]%)	Roche ([5-10]%) Lyfis Ehf. ([0-5]%)
A2B	Omeprazole	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Pensa Pharma Ab ([5-10]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Lyfjaver ([0-5]%)	Pensa Pharma Ab ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%) Lyfjaver ([0-5]%)
N2A	Oxycodone	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Norpharma ([60-70]%) Norbrook Laboratories Ltd. ([0-5]%)	Norpharma ([50-60]%) Norbrook Laboratories Ltd. ([0-5]%)
N2A	Oxycodone B	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Norpharma ([50-60]%)	Norpharma ([40-50]%)
N2B	Paracetamol	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[60-70]	GlaxoSmithKline ([40-50]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([30-40]%)
A10K	Pioglitazone	[5-10]	[20-30]	[70-80]	[60-70]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Accord Healthcare Limited ([10-20]%) Takeda ([0-5]%) Eli Lilly & Company Ltd. ([0-5]%)	Accord Healthcare Limited ([10-20]%) Takeda ([0-5]%) Eli Lilly & Company Ltd. ([0-5]%)
N5A	Quetiapine	[0-5]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[30-40]	Mylan ([20-30]%) AstraZeneca ([20-30]%) Orion ([0-5]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Lyfjaver ([0-5]%)	Mylan ([50-60]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%) Orion ([5-10]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Lyfjaver ([0-5]%)
C9A	Ramipril	[5-10]	[5-10]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Lyf og Heilsa ([5-10]%) Dac Ehf. ([0-5]%)	Lyf og Heilsa ([5-10]%) Dac Ehf. ([0-5]%)

Table 43 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Iceland in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
N2B	Acetylsalicylic Acid	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
M4A	Allopurinol	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
J1C	Amoxicillin, Clavulanic Acid	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([70-80]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)
J1C	Amoxicillin, Clavulanic Acid D	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([70-80]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)
L2B	Anastrozole	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Williams & Halls ([0-5]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Alvogen ([20-30]%) Bluefish ([30-40]%)	Williams & Halls ([0-5]%) AstraZeneca ([40-50]%) Alvogen ([20-30]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%)
C10A	Atorvastatin	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[80-90]	[60-70]	[80-90]	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([5-10]%) Alvogen ([5-10]%)	Pfizer ([0-5]%) Bluefish ([5-10]%) Alvogen ([5-10]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
R6A	Cetirizine	[5-10]	[5-10]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
R6A	Desloratadine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Merck & Co ([40-50]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%) Dac Ehf. ([10-20]%)	Merck & Co ([30-40]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%) Dac Ehf. ([5-10]%)
G3A	Desogestrel	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Merck & Co ([80-90]%)	Merck & Co ([70-80]%)
C9B	Enalapril/ Hydrochlorothiazide	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
C8A	Felodipine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[70-80]	[80-90]	AstraZeneca ([20-30]%)	AstraZeneca ([10-20]%)
N2A	Fentanyl	[40-50]	[50-60]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Johnson & Johnson ([30-40]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([20-30]%)
J2A	Fluconazole	[10-20]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[70-80]	Alvogen ([40-50]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Alvogen ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
N6A	Fluoxetine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Eli Lilly & Company Ltd. ([10-20]%)	Eli Lilly & Company Ltd. ([0-5]%)
C9D	Hydrochlorothiazide/ Valsartan	[5-10]	[5-10]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[90-100]	Novartis ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%)
M1A	Ibuprofen	[5-10]	[0-5]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Alvogen ([5-10]%) Orion ([0-5]%)	Alvogen ([5-10]%) Orion ([0-5]%)
D10B	Isotretinoin	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Alvogen ([30-40]%)	Alvogen ([20-30]%)
D1A	Ketoconazole	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Johnson & Johnson ([30-40]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([20-30]%)
N3A	Lamotrigine	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Pfizer ([60-70]%)	Pfizer ([50-60]%)
C9C	Losartan	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Alvogen ([50-60]%) Lyfis Ehf. ([0-5]%)	Alvogen ([40-50]%) Lyfis Ehf. ([5-10]%)
N7D	Memantine	[10-20]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Williams & Halls ([0-5]%) H. Lundbeck A/S ([70-80]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Williams & Halls ([0-5]%) H. Lundbeck A/S ([60-70]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
R3J	Montelukast	[20-30]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Alvogen ([50-60]%) Merck & Co ([10-20]%) Aspen ([0-5]%)	Alvogen ([50-60]%) Merck & Co ([0-5]%) Aspen ([0-5]%)
L4X	Mycophenolate Mofetil	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Roche ([10-20]%) Lyfis Ehf. ([30-40]%)	Roche ([5-10]%) Lyfis Ehf. ([30-40]%)
A2B	Omeprazole	[10-20]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Pensa Pharma Ab ([5-10]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Lyfjaver ([0-5]%)	Pensa Pharma Ab ([5-10]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%) Lyfjaver ([0-5]%)
N2A	Oxycodone	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Norpharma ([60-70]%) Norbrook Laboratories Ltd. ([0-5]%)	Norpharma ([60-70]%) Norbrook Laboratories Ltd. ([5-10]%)
N2A	Oxycodone B	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Norpharma ([60-70]%)	Norpharma ([50-60]%)
N2B	Paracetamol	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[50-60]	GlaxoSmithKline ([50-60]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([40-50]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
A10K	Pioglitazone	[5-10]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[60-70]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Accord Healthcare Limited ([0-5]%) Takeda ([10-20]%) Eli Lilly & Company Ltd. ([0-5]%)	Accord Healthcare Limited ([0-5]%) Takeda ([10-20]%) Eli Lilly & Company Ltd. ([0-5]%)
N5A	Quetiapine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[5-10]	Mylan ([20-30]%) AstraZeneca ([40-50]%) Orion ([5-10]%) Bluefish ([5-10]%) Lyfjaver ([5-10]%)	Mylan ([50-60]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([5-10]%) Lyfjaver ([10-20]%)
C9A	Ramipril	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Lyf og Heilsa ([0-5]%) Dac Ehf ([0-5]%)	Lyf og Heilsa ([0-5]%) Dac Ehf ([0-5]%)

Table 44 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Iceland in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
N2B	Acetylsalicylic Acid	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
M4A	Allopurinol	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
J1C	Amoxicillin, Clavulanic Acid	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([70-80]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)
J1C	Amoxicillin, Clavulanic Acid D	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([70-80]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)
L2B	Anastrozole	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Williams & Halls ([0-5]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Alvogen ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([30-40]%)	Williams & Halls ([0-5]%) AstraZeneca ([40-50]%) Alvogen ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%)
C10A	Atorvastatin	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[80-90]	[60-70]	[80-90]	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Alvogen ([10-20]%)	Pfizer ([0-5]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Alvogen ([5-10]%)
R6A	Cetirizine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
R6A	Desloratadine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Merck & Co ([50-60]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%) Dac Ehf. ([10-20]%)	Merck & Co ([50-60]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%) Dac Ehf. ([10-20]%)
G3A	Desogestrel	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Merck & Co ([90-100]%)	Merck & Co ([90-100]%)
C9B	Enalapril/ Hydrochlorothiazide	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
C8A	Felodipine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[70-80]	[80-90]	AstraZeneca ([20-30]%)	AstraZeneca ([10-20]%)
N2A	Fentanyl	[0-5]	[5-10]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Johnson & Johnson ([30-40]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([30-40]%)
J2A	Fluconazole	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[70-80]	[50-60]	[70-80]	Alvogen ([40-50]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)	Alvogen ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
N6A	Fluoxetine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[70-80]	[90-100]	[70-80]	[90-100]	Eli Lilly & Company Ltd. ([20-30]%)	Eli Lilly & Company Ltd. ([5-10]%)

C9D	Hydrochlorothiazide/ Valsartan	[0-5]	[5-10]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Novartis ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%)
M1A	Ibuprofen	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Alvogen ([5-10]%) Orion ([5-10]%)	Alvogen ([5-10]%) Orion ([5-10]%)
D10B	Isotretinoin	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Alvogen ([10-20]%)	Alvogen ([10-20]%)
D1A	Ketoconazole	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Johnson & Johnson ([30-40]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([20-30]%)
N3A	Lamotrigine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Pfizer ([60-70]%)	Pfizer ([40-50]%)
C9C	Losartan	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Alvogen ([30-40]%) Lyfis Ehf ([0-5]%)	Alvogen ([40-50]%) Lyfis Ehf ([0-5]%)
N7D	Memantine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Williams & Halls ([0-5]%) H. Lundbeck A/S ([90-100]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Williams & Halls ([0-5]%) H. Lundbeck A/S ([90-100]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
R3J	Montelukast	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Alvogen ([50-60]%) Merck & Co ([10-20]%) Aspen ([0-5]%)	Alvogen ([40-50]%) Merck & Co ([5-10]%) Aspen ([0-5]%)
L4X	Mycophenolate Mofetil	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Roche ([10-20]%) Lyfis Ehf. ([40-50]%)	Roche ([5-10]%) Lyfis Ehf. ([40-50]%)
A2B	Omeprazole	[20-30]	[20-30]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Pensa Pharma Ab ([0-5]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Lyfjaver ([5-10]%)	Pensa Pharma Ab ([0-5]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%) Lyfjaver ([5-10]%)
N2A	Oxycodone	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Norpharma ([90-100]%) Norbrook Laboratories Ltd. ([5-10]%)	Norpharma ([80-90]%) Norbrook Laboratories Ltd. ([10-20]%)
N2A	Oxycodone B	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Norpharma ([90-100]%)	Norpharma ([90-100]%)
N2B	Paracetamol	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[60-70]	[70-80]	GlaxoSmithKline ([30-40]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([20-30]%)
A10K	Pioglitazone	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Accord Healthcare Limited ([0-5]%) Takeda ([0-5]%) Eli Lilly & Company Ltd. ([70-80]%)	Accord Healthcare Limited ([0-5]%) Takeda ([0-5]%) Eli Lilly & Company Ltd. ([60-70]%)
N5A	Quetiapine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Mylan ([50-60]%) AstraZeneca ([30-40]%) Orion ([0-5]%) Bluefish ([5-10]%) Lyfjaver ([10-20]%)	Mylan ([60-70]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Orion ([5-10]%) Bluefish ([5-10]%) Lyfjaver ([10-20]%)
C9A	Ramipril	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Lyf og Heilsa ([0-5]%) Dac Ehf ([5-10]%)	Lyf og Heilsa ([0-5]%) Dac Ehf ([5-10]%)

(215) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by

pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Acetylsalicylic acid (N2B)

(216) For *acetylsalicylic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Since the Parties' combined market share was at [90-100]% over the last three years, the Transaction will result in a merger-to-monopoly for this market.

Allopurinol (M4A)

(217) For *allopurinol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Since the Parties' combined market share was at [90-100]% over the last three years, the Transaction will result in a merger-to-monopoly for this market.

Amoxicillin/clavulanic acid (J1C)

(218) For *amoxicillin/clavulanic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at the level of the pharmaceutical form D. While the Parties' combined market shares were moderate (up to [30-40]% at pharmaceutical form level in volume in 2014), only one competitor, the originator, would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹³⁰

Anastrozole (L2B)

(219) For *anastrozole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Over the last three years, the Parties' combined market shares increased up to [60-70]% in value and [60-70]% in volume in 2014. Based on 2014 figures, only one competitor with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹³¹

Atorvastatin (C10A)

(220) For *atorvastatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Over the last three years, the Parties' combined market shares increased up to [80-90]% in value and [90-100]% in volume in 2014. Based on 2014 figures, no competitor with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹³²

Cetirizine (R6A)

(221) For *cetirizine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Since the Parties' combined market share was at [90-100]% over the last three years, the Transaction will result in a merger-to-monopoly for this market.

¹³⁰ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹³¹ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹³² See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

Desloratadine (R6A)

- (222) For *desloratadine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Over the last three years, the Parties' combined market shares increased up to [60-70]% in value and [70-80]% in volume in 2014. Based on 2014 figures, only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹³³

Desogestrel (G3A)

- (223) For *desogestrel*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1+ market at molecule level. While the Parties' combined market share was moderate over the last three years (up to [30-40]% in volume in 2014), the Parties are the only two generics and only one competitor (the originator) would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹³⁴

Enalapril/hydrochlorothiazide (C9B)

- (224) For *enalapril/hydrochlorothiazide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Since the Parties' combined market share was at [90-100]% over the last three years, the Transaction will result in a merger-to-monopoly for this market.

Felodipine (C8A)

- (225) For *felodipine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [70-80]% in value and volume over the last three years. The Parties are the only two generics and only one competitor (the originator) would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market.¹³⁵

Fentanyl (N2A)

- (226) For *fentanyl*, the Transaction gives rise to affected Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [80-90]% in value and [80-90]% in volume. The Parties are the only two generics and only one competitor (the originator) would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹³⁶

Fluconazole (J2A)

- (227) For *fluconazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% in volume over the last three years. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain on the market.

¹³³ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹³⁴ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹³⁵ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹³⁶ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹³⁷

Fluoxetine (N6A)

(228) For *fluoxetine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [90-100]% in value and [90-100]% in value in 2014. The Parties are the only two generics and only one competitor (the originator) would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹³⁸

Hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan (C9D)

(229) For *hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [80-90]% in value and volume over the last three years. The Parties are the only two generics and only one competitor (the originator) would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹³⁹

Ibuprofen (M1A)

(230) For *ibuprofen*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [80-90]% in value and volume over the last three years. Based on 2014 figures, no competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁴⁰

Isotretinoin (D10B)

(231) For *isotretinoin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% in value and volume over the last three years (up to [80-90]% in value and [80-90]% in volume in 2014). Only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁴¹

Ketoconazole (D1A)

(232) For *ketonazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% in value and volume over the last three years. The Parties are the only two generics and only one competitor (the

¹³⁷ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹³⁸ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹³⁹ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹⁴⁰ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹⁴¹ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

originator) would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁴²

Lamotrigine (N3A)

(233) For *lamotrigine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. While the Parties' combined market share was moderate over the last three years (up to [30-40]% in volume in 2014), the Parties are the only two generics and only one competitor (the originator) would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁴³

Lansoprazole (A2B)

(234) For *lansoprazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was between [40-50]% and [50-60]% in volume over the last three years. The Parties are the only two generics and only one competitor (the originator) would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market.¹⁴⁴

Losartan (C9C)

(235) For *losartan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was between [40-50]% and [60-70]% in volume over the last three years and only one competitor with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁴⁵

Memantine (N7D)

(236) For *memantine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased up to [50-60]% in value and [60-70]% in volume over the last three years, and only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁴⁶

Montelukast (R3J)

(237) For *montelukast*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was between [40-50]% and [50-60]% in volume over the last three years and only two competitors with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁴⁷

¹⁴² See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹⁴³ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹⁴⁴ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹⁴⁵ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹⁴⁶ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹⁴⁷ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

Mycophenolate mofetil (L4X)

(238) For *mycophenolate mofetil*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased up to [70-80]% in value and [90-100]% in volume over the last three years, and only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market based on 2014 figures. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁴⁸

Omeprazole (A2B)

(239) For *omeprazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was between [80-90]% and [90-100]% in value and volume over the last three years and only one competitor with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market.¹⁴⁹

Oxycodone (N2A)

(240) For *oxycodone*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. At pharmaceutical form level (B), the Parties' combined market shares increased up to [40-50]% in value and [50-60]% in volume over the last three years. The Parties are the only two generics and only one competitor (the originator) would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁵⁰

Paracetamol (N2B)

(241) For *paracetamol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased up to [50-60]% in value and [60-70]% in volume over the last three years, and only one competitor would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁵¹

Pioglitazone (A10K)

(242) For *pioglitazone*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased up to [80-90]% in value and [80-90]% in volume over the last three years, and only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁵²

¹⁴⁸ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹⁴⁹ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹⁵⁰ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹⁵¹ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹⁵² See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

Quetiapine (N5A)

(243) For *quetiapine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased up to [40-50]% in value and [30-40]% in volume over the last three years. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁵³

Ramipril (C9A)

(244) For *ramipril*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [90-100]% in value and volume over the last three years and only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁵⁴

Valsartan (C9C)

(245) For *valsartan*, Teva launched a generic product in 2015. At molecule level in 2012-2014, Allergan Generics had market shares above [80-90]% in value and volume ([80-90]% in value and [90-100]% in volume in 2014). The Transaction would therefore lead to the loss of a recent entrant in a market where Allergan Generics has already a dominant position. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁵⁵

Conclusion

(246) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *acetylsalicylic acid*, *allopurinol*, *amoxicillin/clavulanic acid*, *anastrozole*, *atorvastatin*, *cetirizine*, *desloratadine*, *desogestrel*, *enalapril/hydrochlorothiazide*, *felodipine*, *fentanyl*, *fluconazole*, *fluoxetine*, *hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan*, *ibuprofen*, *isotretinoin*, *ketoconazole*, *lamotrigine*, *lansoprazole*, *losartan*, *memantine*, *montelukast*, *mycophenolate mofetil*, *omeprazole*, *oxycodone*, *paracetamol*, *pioglitazone*, *quetiapine*, *ramipril* and *valsartan* in Iceland.

IV.2.2.14.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(247) Teva is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Allergan Generics had a [50-60]% market share in value and [60-70]% in volume in 2014, and only two other competitors with >5% share in volume were active on the market in 2012-2014.

¹⁵³ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹⁵⁴ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

¹⁵⁵ See replies to questions 64 to 66 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 17 to 23 of Q6 – *Customers* – *Iceland*.

Conclusion

- (248) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...] in Iceland.

IV.2.2.14.c. Wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals

- (249) Allergan Generics is historically an Icelandic company and it still owns a manufacturing plant in Iceland. Allergan Generics is currently the only generic manufacturer selling generics directly to customers in Iceland. All other manufacturers, including Teva, sell their products to wholesalers. In Iceland, two wholesalers are specialised in generics sales (Lyfis and Alvogen).

- (250) Teva is supplying its generics to Lyfis. Lyfis is responsible for setting prices of Teva's products to customers, and is in charge of marketing and regulatory affairs. Teva is Lyfis' main supplier, but Lyfis also supplies products from other generic manufacturers such as Krka.

Notifying Party's views

- (251) The Notifying Party submits that the impact of the Transaction would be limited to individual molecules where Allergan Generics and Teva hold an important combined market share as manufacturers.

- (252) Teva did not submit any views on the impact of the transaction on the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals in Iceland.

Commission's assessment

- (253) The Commission identifies a risk of input foreclosure, of generic pharmaceuticals, for the wholesale market for generic pharmaceuticals in Iceland.

- (254) According to the Commission's guidelines on non-horizontal mergers,¹⁵⁶ input foreclosure arises where, post-merger, the merged entity is likely to restrict access to the products that it would have otherwise supplied absent the merger. In assessing the likelihood of such scenario, the Commission examines, first, whether the merged entity would have, post-merger, the ability to substantially foreclose access to inputs, second, whether it would have the incentive to do so, and third, whether a foreclosure strategy would have a significant detrimental effect on competition downstream.¹⁵⁷

The ability of the merged entity to foreclose

- (255) For input foreclosure to be a concern, the vertically integrated firm resulting from the merger must have a significant degree of market power upstream.¹⁵⁸ This is the case in Iceland where Allergan Generics is by far the leading generics supplier and Teva's

¹⁵⁶ Guidelines on the assessment of non-horizontal mergers under the Council Regulation on the control of concentrations between undertakings, 2008/C 265/07, para. 31.

¹⁵⁷ Guidelines on non-horizontal mergers, para. 32.

¹⁵⁸ Guidelines on non-horizontal mergers, para. 35.

market shares have been growing over the last few years (in 2014, Teva became the second largest generics supplier in Iceland).

(256) The Notifying Party provided the following shares of the Parties and their main competitors for the marketing of generics in Iceland, at the level of manufacturers.

Table 45 – Market shares of the Parties and their main competitors for the marketing of generics overall in Iceland (in value, 2012-2014)

Country	Year	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5	Combined
Iceland	2014	Allergan [50-60]%	Teva [5-10]%	Alvogen [5-10]%	Mylan [5-10]%	Sandoz [5-10]%	[60-70]%
	2013	Allergan [50-60]%	Teva [5-10]%	Alvogen [10-20]%	Mylan [5-10]%	Sandoz [5-10]%	[60-70]%
	2012	Allergan [60-70]%	Teva [0-5]%	Alvogen [10-20]%	Mylan [10-20]%	Sandoz [0-5]%	[60-70]%

Source: [...], the Parties.

(257) Based on an internal document of Allergan Generics,¹⁵⁹ the combined share of the Parties for last twelve months ending August 2015 was even higher at [60-70]% (Allergan Generics: [50-60]%; Teva: [5-10]%).

(258) The Parties, and in particular Teva, also have a strong position in R&D for generics, allowing them to be more efficient and faster in launching new generic products in Iceland. Indeed, out of the 90 new generic launches in Iceland in 2012-2015, Teva was present with its generic version in [40-50]% of cases, Allergan Generics in [60-70]% of cases. This is to be compared with the performance of Alvogen ([10-20]% of cases). Furthermore, the Parties launch their products on average quicker than their main competitors: Teva's launch was in the first 3 launches in [20-30]% of cases, Allergan Generics in [40-50]% of cases (versus Alvogen in [10-20]% of cases).

(259) Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that Allergan Generics would benefit from a strong brand premium due to its historical presence.¹⁶⁰ Patients would frequently co-pay their generic pharmaceuticals when they come from Allergan Generics (meaning they would pay themselves the difference between the reimbursement price and the higher price of the Allergan Generics' product).¹⁶¹ Market participants also indicated that doctors would still often prescribe the Actavis brand from Allergan Generics.¹⁶²

(260) The market investigation also indicated that, even if pharmacies are obliged to offer to patients the cheapest generic available¹⁶³ based on a monthly price list, the cheapest

¹⁵⁹ See Allergan Generics' internal document, "Actavis and Leading Competitors in Europe", September 2015.

¹⁶⁰ Minutes of the conference call with [manufacturer] on 4 December 2015 – See replies to question 11 of Q6 – Customers Iceland and replies to questions 56, 62-63 of Q1 – Competitors.

¹⁶¹ See replies to question 6 of Q6 – Customers Iceland.

¹⁶² Minutes of the conference calls with [manufacturer] on 4 December 2015 and [wholesaler] on 26 January 2016. See also replies to question 59 of Q1 – Competitors.

¹⁶³ A price difference smaller than 5% is accepted.

generic would not necessarily be the most supplied in a given month. In that respect, one competitor indicated that "*if Actavis wins a tender for a given month it will obtain up to 95% of the market, where as another generic company succeeding to Actavis may end up supplying only 10, 15 or 20% (the pharmacists using, for the rest, the stocks piled-up the month before)*".¹⁶⁴ This brand premium was also confirmed by the data provided by the Notifying Party on Allergan Generics' sales and market shares for 2014. Indeed, for a number of products,¹⁶⁵ its market share was significant although its product was more than 5% more expensive than the cheapest product on offer (in some cases, from 50% to 100% more expensive).

(261) Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that Lyfis, through its partnership with Teva, has been challenging Allergan Generics' dominant position in the wholesale of generics since 2010. More specifically, according to market participants, Lyfis' ability to challenge Allergan Generics' position is derived from Teva's portfolio of generics, as well as its competitive pricing and ability to cover shortages.¹⁶⁶ By way of example, one market participant indicated that "[Teva] *has improved competition with lower prices and new products*".¹⁶⁷

(262) This was also confirmed by Lyfis itself indicating that "[Teva's] *aggressive position, low prices and better services enabled Lyfis to gain market shares over the years. Lyfis could also build on Actavis' shortages, which happen quite often, to cover the supply gap and increase awareness of its products*".¹⁶⁸

(263) In its assessment, the Commission has considered, on the basis of the information available, whether there are effective and timely counter-strategies that Lyfis could deploy.¹⁶⁹ The market investigation indicated that, post-Transaction, Lyfis would not be able to find an alternative manufacturer, with a similar portfolio, competitive prices, and the ability and incentive to serve the Icelandic market without significant costs and time.

(264) Indeed, it took Lyfis significant time and investment to build its generics wholesale business around Teva's (and, to a lesser extent, Krka's) products. In that respect, it should be noted that Iceland is a small generics market of a total size of approximately EUR 23 million, where Teva generated only EUR [...] million sales in 2014. The market investigation confirmed that this market is generally not attractive for manufacturers, and is considered a complement of sales generally generated in other Nordic countries.¹⁷⁰ This is confirmed by the fact that Teva managed its commercial relationships with Lyfis from its Finnish subsidiary, that almost [30-40]% of its packs sold in Iceland are shared packs,¹⁷¹ and that [...], in order to incentivise Teva to serve

¹⁶⁴ Minutes of the conference call with [manufacturer] on 4 December 2015.

¹⁶⁵ The Parties provided price data at SKU level and market share data at molecule level so the comparison exercise could be made only for cases where only one SKU was sold per molecule.

¹⁶⁶ See replies to questions 15-16 of *Q6 – Customers Iceland* and question 61 of *Q1 – Competitors*. See also minutes of the conference calls with [customer] on 20 November 2015 and [wholesaler] on 26 January 2016.

¹⁶⁷ See replies to question 61 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

¹⁶⁸ Minutes of conference call with Lyfis on [date].

¹⁶⁹ Guidelines on non-horizontal mergers, para. 39.

¹⁷⁰ See e.g. replies to question 28 of *R1 – Market test of the Commitments*.

¹⁷¹ The rest would be relabelled by Lyfis.

the Icelandic market.¹⁷² This point was also confirmed by manufacturers, one of them indicating that "*Iceland is just 350.000 people, which is not enough to support a pharma product in itself*".¹⁷³

(265) Lyfis summarised the situation by indicating that "*it took five years (2005-2010) for Lyfis to establish and develop its wholesaling business in Iceland. Lyfis entered the market as a maverick and engaged in fierce price competition with Actavis, in particular thanks to Teva's products [...] [the] "stickiness" of well-known Actavis products made this process cumbersome and lengthy*".¹⁷⁴

(266) Post-Transaction, Krka would not be able to replace Teva in a timely manner. Indeed, although it recently entered, Krka is still a smaller competitor, with a market share of [0-5]% in 2014 in the marketing of generics in Iceland. Furthermore, its range of products would still be limited: 17 generic molecules in 2015 according to the Notifying Party, compared to 55 molecules for Teva and 136 molecules for Allergan Generics.

(267) The Commission considers that the merged entity will hold a dominant position in a number of upstream FDP markets (including in relation to the FDP markets identified in section IV.2.2.14.a above and the ones for which Teva alone holds a dominant position). Furthermore, Teva currently uses a competitor of Allergan Generics in order to supply its products in Iceland, and such competitor needs a comprehensive portfolio of molecules to be competitive in the downstream wholesale market and is unlikely to be able to deploy effective and timely-counter strategies should the merged entity enter into an input foreclosure strategy. In these circumstances, the Commission considers that the merged entity would have the ability to exercise input foreclosure in the wholesale market for generic pharmaceuticals in Iceland by not supplying Teva's products to Lyfis any longer.

The incentive of the merged entity to foreclose

(268) The incentive to foreclose depends on the degree to which foreclosure would be profitable. Essentially, the merged entity faces a trade-off between the profit lost in the upstream market due to a reduction of input sales to (actual or potential) rivals and the profit gain, in the short or longer term, from expanding sales downstream or, as the case may be, being able to raise prices to consumers.¹⁷⁵

(269) The Guidelines on non-horizontal mergers point out in particular that the higher the downstream margins, the higher the profit gain from increasing market share downstream at the expense of foreclosed rivals.¹⁷⁶ In the case at hand, given Allergan Generics' aforementioned brand premium, it is likely that it can extract higher profit margins than its competitors on the downstream market.

(270) Furthermore, the incentive to foreclose actual or potential rivals may also depend on the extent to which the downstream division of the integrated firm can be expected to benefit from higher price levels downstream as a result of a strategy to raise rivals'

¹⁷² Minutes of conference call with Lyfis on [date].

¹⁷³ See e.g. replies to question 28 of *RI – Market test of the Commitments*.

¹⁷⁴ Minutes of conference call with Lyfis on [date].

¹⁷⁵ Guidelines on non-horizontal mergers, para. 40.

¹⁷⁶ Guidelines on non-horizontal mergers, para. 41.

costs. The greater the market shares of the merged entity downstream, the greater the base of sales on which to enjoy increased margins.¹⁷⁷

- (271) Given Allergan Generics' dominant position on the downstream market (since it supplies all its generics directly, its market share would be at least [50-60]% in the wholesale of generics), it will benefit from a sizeable base of sales on which to enjoy increased margin. This increased margin is likely to compensate the margin loss by foreclosing Lyfis from Teva's generic products. In these circumstances, the Commission considers that the merged entity may have the incentive to exercise input foreclosure in the wholesale market for generic pharmaceuticals in Iceland.

The detrimental impact on the market

- (272) Significant harm to effective competition normally requires that the foreclosed firms play a sufficiently important role in the competitive process on the downstream market. Despite a relatively small market share compared to other players, a specific firm may play a significant competitive role compared to other players, for instance because it is a close competitor of the vertically integrated firm or because it is a particularly aggressive competitor.¹⁷⁸
- (273) This is the case of Lyfis, which despite its small market share plays the role of a particularly aggressive competitor and challenger to Allergan Generics' dominant position, as evidenced above.
- (274) In the absence of alternative supplier as efficient as Teva pre-Transaction for the wholesale market in Iceland, the Commission identifies a risk of price increase and higher amount of shortages. This concern was raised by market participants, including customers, during the market investigation.¹⁷⁹
- (275) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to wholesale of generics pharmaceuticals in Iceland stemming from vertical effects.

IV.2.2.15. Ireland

IV.2.2.15.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

- (276) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

¹⁷⁷ Guidelines on non-horizontal mergers, para. 43.

¹⁷⁸ Guidelines on non-horizontal mergers, para. 48.

¹⁷⁹ See replies to question 25 of *Q6 – Customers Iceland* and questions 65-66 of *Q1 – Competitors*: "The Transaction will amount to taking a huge step back to the old situation when Actavis' quasi-monopoly was synonym of high prices and lack of competition"; "If these companies merge, there will be much less competition in the Icelandic drug market. The consequence is a danger of higher prices of generic drugs and /or withdrawal of generic drugs from our small market" (reply to question 6 of *Q6 – Customers Iceland*).

Table 46 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Ireland in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M4A	Allopurinol	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Stada ([20-30]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Aspen ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Stada ([20-30]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Aspen ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
L2B	Anastrozole	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	AstraZeneca ([30-40]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Mylan ([5-10]%)	AstraZeneca ([20-30]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Mylan ([5-10]%)
C10A	Atorvastatin	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Wockhardt ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([5-10]%)	Wockhardt ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([5-10]%)
J1G	Ciprofloxacin	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Mylan ([20-30]%) Hospira ([10-20]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Bayer ([5-10]%) Sinclair Is Pharma ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Mylan ([5-10]%) Hospira ([0-5]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Bayer ([10-20]%) Sinclair Is Pharma ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
J1G	Ciprofloxacin A	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Rowex ([10-20]%) Bayer ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Mylan ([5-10]%) Sinclair Is Pharma ([5-10]%)	Rowex ([10-20]%) Bayer ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Mylan ([5-10]%) Sinclair Is Pharma ([5-10]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin	[20-30]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[20-30]	Abbott ([20-30]%) Rowex ([20-30]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Abbott ([30-40]%) Rowex ([20-30]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin A	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[30-40]	Rowex ([20-30]%) Abbott ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)	Rowex ([20-30]%) Abbott ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Mylan ([5-10]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin B	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Abbott ([40-50]%) Rowex ([20-30]%)	Abbott ([40-50]%) Rowex ([20-30]%)
N7D	Donepezil	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Wockhardt	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Wockhardt

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								([5-10]%)	([5-10]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[70-80]	[50-60]	[80-90]	Johnson & Johnson ([40-50]%) Hospira ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([10-20]%) Hospira ([5-10]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin F	[20-30]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Hospira ([5-10]%)	Hospira ([5-10]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Wockhardt ([20-30]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%)
C8A	Lercanidipine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Stada ([20-30]%) Recordati ([20-30]%)	Stada ([20-30]%) Recordati ([10-20]%)
R3J	Montelukast	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Merck & Co ([30-40]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Rowex ([5-10]%)	Merck & Co ([30-40]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([10-20]%)
N5A	Olanzapine	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Lilly ([20-30]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%) Krka ([5-10]%)	Lilly ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%) Krka ([5-10]%)
A2B	Omeprazole	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Mylan ([5-10]%)
L1C	Paclitaxel	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Celgene Corp ([20-30]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%)	Celgene Corp ([10-20]%) Fresenius ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)
A2B	Pantoprazole	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Takeda ([20-30]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Takeda ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
N5A	Quetiapine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	AstraZeneca ([40-50]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([20-30]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
N5A	Quetiapine A	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	AstraZeneca ([20-30]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Mylan ([5-10]%)	AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Mylan ([5-10]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Rowex ([10-20]%)	Rowex ([10-20]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Stada ([5-10]%)	Stada ([5-10]%)
C10A	Rosuvastatin	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Rowex ([20-30]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Mylan ([5-10]%)	Rowex ([20-30]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Mylan ([5-10]%)
M3B	Tizanidine	[90-100]	[90-100]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Unichem Labs ([0-5]%)	Unichem Labs ([0-5]%)
G4D	Tolterodine	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Pfizer ([50-60]%) Rowex ([10-20]%)	Pfizer ([50-60]%) Rowex ([10-20]%)
C9C	Valsartan	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Novartis ([30-40]%) Rowex ([20-30]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Rowex ([20-30]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
N2C	Zolmitriptan	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	AstraZeneca ([80-90]%)	AstraZeneca ([70-80]%)

Table 47 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Ireland in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M4A	Allopurinol	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Stada ([30-40]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Aspen ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Stada ([20-30]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Aspen ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
L2B	Anastrozole	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	AstraZeneca ([60-70]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([60-70]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)
C10A	Atorvastatin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Wockhardt ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([30-40]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Rowex ([5-10]%)	Wockhardt ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([20-30]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Rowex ([5-10]%)
J1G	Ciprofloxacin	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Mylan ([20-30]%) Hospira ([10-20]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Bayer ([5-10]%) Sinclair Is Pharma ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Mylan ([5-10]%) Hospira ([0-5]%) Rowex ([20-30]%) Bayer ([10-20]%) Sinclair Is Pharma ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
J1G	Ciprofloxacin A	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Rowex ([20-30]%) Bayer ([10-20]%) Stada	Rowex ([20-30]%) Bayer ([10-20]%) Stada

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Mylan ([5-10]%) Sinclair Is Pharma ([5-10]%)	Mylan ([5-10]%) Sinclair Is Pharma ([5-10]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[10-20]	Abbott ([30-40]%) Rowex ([20-30]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Abbott ([30-40]%) Rowex ([20-30]%) Stada ([10-20]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin A	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	Rowex ([30-40]%) Abbott ([20-30]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)	Rowex ([30-40]%) Abbott ([20-30]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin B	[20-30]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Abbott ([40-50]%) Rowex ([10-20]%)	Abbott ([40-50]%) Rowex ([10-20]%)
N7D	Donepezil	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[30-40]	[60-70]	Johnson & Johnson ([50-60]%) Hospira ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([10-20]%) Hospira ([5-10]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin F	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[80-90]	Hospira ([5-10]%)	Hospira ([5-10]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Pfizer ([40-50]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Pfizer ([40-50]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
C8A	Lercanidipine	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Stada ([10-20]%) Recordati ([50-60]%)	Stada ([10-20]%) Recordati ([40-50]%)
R3J	Montelukast	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Merck & Co ([70-80]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Rowex ([5-10]%)	Merck & Co ([60-70]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Rowex ([10-20]%)
N5A	Olanzapine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Lilly ([30-40]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%) Krka ([0-5]%)	Lilly ([30-40]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%) Krka ([0-5]%)
A2B	Omeprazole	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[30-40]	AstraZeneca ([20-30]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Rowex ([5-10]%)	AstraZeneca ([20-30]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([5-10]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Mylan ([0-5]%)	Mylan ([0-5]%)
L1C	Paclitaxel	[10-20]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Celgene Corp ([5-10]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([20-30]%)	Celgene Corp ([5-10]%) Fresenius ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)
A2B	Pantoprazole	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Takeda ([30-40]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Takeda ([20-30]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
N5A	Quetiapine	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	AstraZeneca ([60-70]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([40-50]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
N5A	Quetiapine A	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	AstraZeneca ([40-50]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([30-40]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[5-10]	[5-10]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Rowex ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Rowex ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
C10A	Rosuvastatin	[20-30]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Rowex ([20-30]%) AstraZeneca ([40-50]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)	Rowex ([20-30]%) AstraZeneca ([30-40]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)
M3B	Tizanidine	[90-100]	[90-100]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Unichem Labs ([0-5]%)	Unichem Labs ([0-5]%)
G4D	Tolterodine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	Pfizer ([70-80]%) Rowex ([5-10]%)	Pfizer ([60-70]%) Rowex ([5-10]%)
C9C	Valsartan	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Novartis ([40-50]%) Rowex ([20-30]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) Rowex ([20-30]%) Stada ([0-5]%)
N2C	Zolmitriptan	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	AstraZeneca ([80-90]%)	AstraZeneca ([80-90]%)

Table 48 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Ireland in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M4A	Allopurinol	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Stada ([30-40]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Aspen ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Stada ([30-40]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Aspen ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
L2B	Anastrozole	[0-5]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	AstraZeneca	AstraZeneca

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Wockhardt ([70-80]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)	Wockhardt ([70-80]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)
C10A	Atorvastatin	[5-10]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	Wockhardt ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([60-70]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Rowex ([5-10]%)	Wockhardt ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([60-70]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Rowex ([5-10]%)
J1G	Ciprofloxacin	[5-10]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Mylan ([10-20]%) Hospira ([5-10]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Bayer ([10-20]%) Sinclair Is Pharma ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Mylan ([5-10]%) Hospira ([0-5]%) Rowex ([20-30]%) Bayer ([20-30]%) Sinclair Is Pharma ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
J1G	Ciprofloxacin A	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Rowex ([20-30]%) Bayer ([20-30]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Sinclair Is Pharma ([5-10]%)	Rowex ([20-30]%) Bayer ([20-30]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Mylan ([0-5]%) Sinclair Is Pharma ([5-10]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin	[10-20]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[5-10]	Abbott ([50-60]%) Rowex ([20-30]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Abbott ([50-60]%) Rowex ([20-30]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin A	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[5-10]	Rowex ([40-50]%) Abbott ([30-40]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Mylan ([5-10]%)	Rowex ([30-40]%) Abbott ([30-40]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Mylan ([5-10]%)
J1F	Clarithromycin B	[20-30]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Abbott ([60-70]%) Rowex ([5-10]%)	Abbott ([60-70]%) Rowex ([5-10]%)
N7D	Donepezil	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Pfizer ([30-40]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([30-40]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin	[30-40]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[5-10]	Johnson & Johnson ([10-20]%) Hospira ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([0-5]%) Hospira ([5-10]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin F	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Hospira ([5-10]%)	Hospira ([5-10]%)
A2B	Lansoprazole	[5-10]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[5-10]	Pfizer ([50-60]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)	Pfizer ([50-60]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Rowex ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Rowex ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
C8A	Lercanidipine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Stada ([5-10]%) Recordati ([70-80]%)	Stada ([5-10]%) Recordati ([60-70]%)
R3J	Montelukast	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Merck & Co ([90-100]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Rowex ([0-5]%)	Merck & Co ([90-100]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Rowex ([0-5]%)
N5A	Olanzapine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Lilly ([50-60]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%) Krka ([0-5]%)	Lilly ([40-50]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%) Krka ([0-5]%)
A2B	Omeprazole	[20-30]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[30-40]	AstraZeneca ([30-40]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([30-40]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)
L1C	Paclitaxel	[0-5]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[20-30]	Celgene Corp ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)	Celgene Corp ([0-5]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
A2B	Pantoprazole	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Takeda ([40-50]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Takeda ([40-50]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Rowex ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
N5A	Quetiapine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	AstraZeneca ([70-80]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([60-70]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%)
N5A	Quetiapine A	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	AstraZeneca ([60-70]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([50-60]%) Rowex ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[5-10]	[5-10]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Rowex ([10-20]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Rowex ([10-20]%) Stada ([0-5]%)
C10A	Rosuvastatin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Rowex ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([50-60]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Mylan	Rowex ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([50-60]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Mylan

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								([0-5]%)	([0-5]%)
M3B	Tizanidine	[70-80]	[70-80]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Unichem Labs ([0-5]%)	Unichem Labs ([5-10]%)
G4D	Tolterodine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Pfizer ([90-100]%) Rowex ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([90-100]%) Rowex ([0-5]%)
C9C	Valsartan	[0-5]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[5-10]	Novartis ([60-70]%) Rowex ([20-30]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([60-70]%) Rowex ([20-30]%) Stada ([0-5]%)
N2C	Zolmitriptan	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[5-10]	AstraZeneca ([90-100]%)	AstraZeneca ([90-100]%)

(277) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Allopurinol (M4A)

(278) For *allopurinol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was increasing over the last three years, up to [50-60]% in value and [50-60]% in volume in 2014 (with a significant increment of more than [20-30]%). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult for customers to find alternative suppliers.¹⁸⁰

Anastrozole (L2B)

(279) For *anastrozole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. *Anastrozole* became off-patent in February 2011. The Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, up to [30-40]% in value and [30-40]% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment ([10-20]%). In 2015, the Parties' combined market share would reach [40-50]% in value (increment of [20-30]%) and [50-60]% in volume (increment of [20-30]%). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (possibly 60%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market, in particular on prices.¹⁸¹

Atorvastatin (C10A)

(280) For *atorvastatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties recently entered the market following patent expiry in 2012. The Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, up to [30-40]% in value and [30-40]% in volume (with an increment above [10-20]%). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share would be higher than the

¹⁸⁰ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

¹⁸¹ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

Notifying Party's estimate (above 50%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market, in particular as to risk of shortages.¹⁸²

Ciprofloxacin (JIG)

(281) For *ciprofloxacin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, and above [40-50]% in volume in 2014 (with an increment of more than [20-30]%). The Parties combined market share was above [40-50]% in value and volume in 2014 for pharmaceutical form A. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (possibly 60%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market, in particular on prices.¹⁸³

Clarithromycin (JIF)

(282) For *clarithromycin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at pharmaceutical form A level in 2014 and pharmaceutical form B level in 2012 and 2013. For pharmaceutical form A, the Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, up to [40-50]% in value and [30-40]% in volume in 2014 (with an increment of more than [10-20]%). In 2015, the Parties' combined market share would reach [50-60]% in value (increment of [20-30]%) and [40-50]% in volume (increment of [20-30]%). For pharmaceutical form B, the Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, up to [30-40]% in value and [30-40]% in volume. Only two competitors, including the originator, would remain on this pharmaceutical form. The market investigation indicated that the reference price for this molecule would be set soon (in March 2015) and that it could have a negative impact on the number of suppliers active. The market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁸⁴

Donepezil (N7D)

(283) For *donepezil*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, up to [50-60]% in value and [50-60]% in volume in 2014, with an increment of more than 10%. In 2015, the Parties' combined market share would reach [50-60]% in value (increment of [10-20]%) and [50-60]% in volume (increment of [10-20]%). The market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market, in particular as to risk of shortages.¹⁸⁵

Doxorubicin (LID)

(284) For *doxorubicin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was increasing over the last three years, up to [50-60]%

¹⁸² See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

¹⁸³ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

¹⁸⁴ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

¹⁸⁵ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

in value and [80-90]% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment (above [10-20]%). Only one competitor with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain. At the level of pharmaceutical form F, the Parties' combined market share reached [90-100]% in value and [90-100]% in volume in 2014 with only one competitor having a market share above 1% remaining. The market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁸⁶

Lansoprazole (A2B)

(285) For *lansoprazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties recently entered the market, in 2012 for Allergan Generics. The Parties' combined market share was increasing over the last three years, up to [30-40]% in value and [30-40]% in volume. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (possibly 60%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market, in particular as to risk of shortages.¹⁸⁷

Lercanidipine (C8A)

(286) For *lercanidipine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, up to [50-60]% in value and [50-60]% in volume with a significant increment ([10-20]%). Only two competitors with a market share above 5%, including the originator, would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (possibly 70%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market, in particular as to risk of shortages.¹⁸⁸

Montelukast (R3J)

(287) For *montelukast*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties recently entered the market (in 2013). Their combined market share increased over the last three years, up to [30-40]% in value and [40-50]% in volume in 2014 (with an increment of more than 13%). [...]. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (possibly 50%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market.¹⁸⁹

Olanzapine (N5A)

(288) For *olanzapine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. This molecule became recently off-patent (in 2011). The Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, up to [40-50]% in value and [40-50]% in volume,

¹⁸⁶ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

¹⁸⁷ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

¹⁸⁸ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

¹⁸⁹ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

with a significant increment ([10-20]% in value and [20-30]% in volume). In 2015, the Parties' combined market share would reach [40-50]% in value (increment of [20-30]%) and [50-60]% in volume (increment of [20-30]%). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (possibly 60%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market.¹⁹⁰

Omeprazole (A2B)

(289) For *omeprazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, up to [40-50]% in value and volume in 2014, with an increment of [10-20]%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (possibly above 60%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market, in particular as to risk of shortages.¹⁹¹

Paclitaxel (L1C)

(290) For *paclitaxel*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [40-50]% in value and [60-70]% in volume in 2013 (with an increment of [10-20]% and [5-10]%) and [50-60]% in value and [50-60]% in volume in 2014. Only two competitors reached a market share above 5% in 2014. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact due to the limited number of alternative suppliers.¹⁹²

Pantoprazole (A2B)

(291) For *pantoprazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, up to [40-50]% in value and [40-50]% in volume in 2014. In 2015, the Parties' combined market share would reach [40-50]% in value (increment of [20-30]%) and [50-60]% in volume (increment of [20-30]%). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (possibly 60%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market, in particular as to risk of shortages.¹⁹³

Quetiapine (N5A)

(292) For *quetiapine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. This molecule became recently off-patent (in 2012). The Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, up to [20-30]% in value and [40-50]% in volume in 2014. At the level of the pharmaceutical form A, the Parties' combined market share was [40-50]% in value and [50-60]% in volume, with a significant increment ([10-

¹⁹⁰ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

¹⁹¹ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

¹⁹² See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

¹⁹³ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

20]%). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (possibly 60%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market.¹⁹⁴

Risedronic acid (M5B)

(293) For *risedronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Allergan Generics is the originator of this molecule and is in charge of its commercialisation in Ireland since 2015.¹⁹⁵ The Parties' combined market share¹⁹⁶ was [60-70]% in value and [60-70]% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment from Teva's market share ([10-20]% in value and [10-20]% in volume). Only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁹⁷

Rosuvastatin (C10A)

(294) For *rosuvastatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was increasing over the last three years, up to [40-50]% in value and [40-50]% in volume in 2014. [...]. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (possibly above 50%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market, in particular as to risk of shortages.¹⁹⁸

Tizanidine (M3B)

(295) For *tizanidine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Teva is the originator of this molecule. The Parties' combined market share increased from [90-100]% in value and [90-100]% in volume in 2012 to [90-100]% in value and volume in 2014. Based on 2014 data, no competitor with a market share above 0.2 would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.¹⁹⁹

Tolterodine (G4D)

(296) For *tolterodine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties recently entered (in 2014) and their combined market share increased over the last three years, up to [30-40]% in value and [30-40]% in volume. Only two competitors with a market share above 5%, including the originator, would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share would be higher

¹⁹⁴ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

¹⁹⁵ Before 2015, Sanofi was commercializing this molecule in Ireland.

¹⁹⁶ These estimates assume that Sanofi's market share in 2012-2014 can be allocated to Allergan Generics which commercializes the molecule since 2015.

¹⁹⁷ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

¹⁹⁸ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

¹⁹⁹ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

than the Notifying Party's estimate (possibly more than 70%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market.²⁰⁰

Valsartan (C9C)

(297) For *valsartan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. This molecule became off-patent recently in 2011. The Parties' combined market share was increasing over the last years, up to [30-40]% in value and [30-40]% in volume in 2014. In 2015, the Parties' combined market share would reach [30-40]% in value (increment of [20-30]%) and [40-50]% in volume (increment of [20-30]%). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (possibly 50%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market, in particular as to risk of shortages.²⁰¹

Zolmitriptan (N2C)

(298) For *zolmitriptan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1+ market at molecule level. Indeed, the Parties' combined market share was moderate, up to [20-30]% in value and [20-30]% in volume (with an increment of [5-10]% in value and [5-10]% in volume). However, only one competitor, the originator, would remain in the market. Furthermore, the market investigation confirmed the monopoly situation of the Parties as generic suppliers and indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market.²⁰²

Conclusion

(299) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *allopurinol*, *anastrozole*, *atorvastatin*, *ciprofloxacin*, *clarithromycin*, *donepezil*, *doxorubicin*, *lansoprazole*, *lercanidipine*, *montelukast*, *olanzapine*, *omeprazole*, *paclitaxel*, *pantoprazole*, *quetiapine*, *risedronic acid*, *rosuvastatin*, *tizanidine*, *tolterodine*, *valsartan* and *zolmitriptan* in Ireland.

IV.2.2.15.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(300) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a [70-80]% market share in value and in volume in 2014 on the same pharmaceutical form, and only one other competitor with >5% share in volume was active on the market in 2012-2014.

²⁰⁰ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

²⁰¹ See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

²⁰² See replies to questions 46 to 48 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 19 to 20 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies – Ireland*.

Conclusion

- (301) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...] in Ireland.

IV.2.2.15.c. Wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals

- (302) In Ireland, the Parties are selling the generic medicines they manufacture under a DTP model, using broad-line wholesalers as mere logistic providers, which are remunerated on a fee-per-pack basis.

The Parties' views

- (303) The Parties' submit that, given the market features in Ireland (manufacturers selling directly to retail pharmacies and using wholesalers as distributors), the Commission cannot raise serious doubts as to the compatibility of the Transaction both at the level of the marketing of individual molecules and at the level of the wholesale of generics.
- (304) The Parties further submit that, even if the Commission were to focus on the wholesale of generics, the Parties will continue to face competition from at least four strong competitors which would have a wide market coverage, namely Rowex (a Sandoz / Rowa Wagner joint venture), Clonmel (belonging to Stada), Pinewood (belonging to Wockhardt) and Mylan.
- (305) Moreover, the Parties consider that Teva and Allergan Generics cannot be considered as each other's closest competitors. Indeed, even if they both entered recently and consistently grew over the years, another recent entrant, Krka, would also be similarly growing in Ireland.
- (306) Finally, the Parties indicate that the fact that some competitors (such as Stada and Wockhardt) do not distribute all their generics through broad-line wholesalers (but also have their own network of 3PLs) would not be a differentiating factor at their disadvantage. The Parties consider further that, even if it were to be a differentiating factor, it would on the contrary confer an advantage to Stada and Wockhardt offering an additional choice to customers.

The Commission's assessment

The Parties' market presence

- (307) The Parties entered the Irish generics market recently: Allergan Generics in February 2008 and Teva in January 2006. It is only in 2009 that Teva had secured sufficient marketing authorisations to allow its Irish subsidiary to compete effectively in the market for wholesale of generics. Both Parties have been very successful: since 2014, Teva and Allergan are the two largest generics suppliers with market shares which have grown every year:

Table 49 – Market shares of the Parties and key competitors (with a market share >5%) for generics overall (value, 2012-2015)

	2012	2013	2014	Q1-Q3 2015
Teva	[10-20]%	[10-20]%	[10-20]%	[10-20]%
Allergan Generics	7.8%	[10-20]%	[10-20]%	[10-20]%
Combined	[10-20]%	[20-30]%	[20-30]%	[20-30]%
Rowex	[10-20]%	[10-20]%	[10-20]%	[10-20]%
Wockhardt	[10-20]%	[10-20]%	[5-10]%	[5-10]%
Stada	[5-10]%	[5-10]%	[5-10]%	[5-10]%
Others	[40-50]%	[40-50]%	[40-50]%	[40-50]%
<i>of which Mylan</i>	[0-5]%	[0-5]%	[0-5]%	[0-5]%
<i>of which Krka</i>	[0-5]%	[0-5]%	[0-5]%	[0-5]%

Source: IMS, the Parties.

- (308) The Parties are offering DTP loyalty schemes to customers, the "Accumulator" scheme for Allergan Generics²⁰³ and "Teva One / +pluspoints" for Teva.²⁰⁴ The market investigation confirmed that pharmacies are negotiating prices of generics with manufacturers based on the volume of their purchases of individual molecules, but also based on the range of products purchased and their overall spend.²⁰⁵
- (309) The market investigation also provided elements showing that the above mentioned market shares of the Parties may be underestimated. A number of market participants estimated the Parties' combined market share to be above 40% in 2015.²⁰⁶ An internal document of Allergan Generics estimates the Parties' market shares for generics overall (for the twelve months ending August 2015) to be [20-30]% for Teva and [10-20]% for Allergan Generics, resulting in a combined market share of [40-50]% in value.²⁰⁷
- (310) Only three competitors, Rowex, Wockhardt and Stada, have a market share above 5% in the market for generics' overall. Contrary to the Parties' view, Mylan has a more limited market position for generics overall, with a market share of less than 5% in value over the last three years. The market investigation, while acknowledging Mylan's price competitiveness, further highlighted the following weaknesses: "*product range [...] availability [...] poor track record regarding continuity of supply*".²⁰⁸ As to Krka, it is a recent entrant and still a small player, with less than 2% of market share during the last three years. While a number of retail pharmacies responding to the market investigation

²⁰³ See <http://www.actavis.ie/en/news/Accumulator.htm> ("the best deal in the market on generics, simple prices, full portfolio inclusion and rewards for valued partners").

²⁰⁴ See https://www.teva.ie/teva/pluspoints/customer_access ("our +pluspoints reward scheme allows you to collect points every time you order, and convert those points to credit off your next quarterly statement, providing real and meaningful savings to your business").

²⁰⁵ See replies to questions 8 and 10 of Q4 – Retail pharmacy Ireland. See also Minutes of conference call with [wholesaler] on 7 January 2016.

²⁰⁶ See replies to questions 20-21, 43 and 47 of Q1 – Competitors.

²⁰⁷ See Allergan Generics' internal document, "Actavis and Leading Competitors in Europe", September 2015.

²⁰⁸ See replies to question 13 of Q4 – Retail pharmacies Ireland.

acknowledged Krka's price competitiveness, the majority identified the limited range of products offered as its main weakness.²⁰⁹

Segmentation by type of customers

(311) As to the possible segmentation by type of customers, the Parties provided an estimate of their market shares based on a possible distinction between independent pharmacies, independent pharmacy chains and hospitals, which raises methodological questions. In particular, the Parties do not record their sales data on the same basis as IMS (both on value and volume terms), leading to the necessity to make a number of adjustments.²¹⁰ This explains in particular why the Parties have been unable to provide a similar split for their competitors.

(312) Notwithstanding the above, based on the Parties' estimates, the individual and combined market shares of Teva and Allergan Generics would not substantially differ depending on the customer segment: their combined market share would be [20-30]% by value in 2014 for independent pharmacy chains; [30-40]% by value in 2014 for independent pharmacies that do not belong to a pharmacy chain; and [20-30]% by value in 2014 for hospitals.

Segmentation by type of suppliers

(313) As to a possible segmentation by type of suppliers, the Parties, Rowex, Wockhardt and Stada are most consistently reported by market participants as offering a wide range of generics.²¹¹ This is confirmed by the data provided by the Notifying Party: in 2015, Rowex had 114 molecules in its portfolio, Stada 95 and Wockhardt was a little behind with 77 molecules, while Teva and Allergan Generics had respectively 104 and 95 molecules.

(314) Furthermore, these companies appear to offer a similar level of services. They distribute fully (Teva, Allergan Generics and Rowex) or partly (Wockhardt and Clonmel) their generics using broad-line wholesalers as logistics providers. The market investigation indicated that distributing through broad-line wholesalers would constitute a competitive advantage. Indeed, pharmacies indicated that they value short lead times and that the wholesaler distribution channel is "*faster and [the] most efficient*". Allergan Generics itself puts this element forward when promoting its DTP scheme: "*[it] will make it transparent, easy and profitable to purchase generics through full-line wholesalers*".²¹² Furthermore, respondents from the supply side largely confirmed this

²⁰⁹ See replies to question 13 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies Ireland*.

²¹⁰ In particular, the Parties do not record sales on either Standard Units basis or a gross price basis, as does IMS. Furthermore, the Parties record sales at the moment they leave the factory, instead of the moment when they are sold at the retail level, as does IMS. To ensure pharmacy sales are comparable, Teva applied the internal split of its sales by value between independent pharmacies and chains to the total sales value and volume of its retail products according to IMS. Allergan Generics has applied the internal split of its net sales and volumes (in number of packs) between hospitals, independent pharmacies and chains to the IMS value and volume figures of its total sales in each year. Finally, to obtain the split between independent pharmacies and pharmacy chains, the Parties have assumed that about 20% of total Retail sales were done to pharmacy chains in line with the Parties estimates of the number of pharmacy belonging to chains in the country.

²¹¹ Minutes of the conference call with [pharmacy] on 14 January 2016. See replies to question 3 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies Ireland*.

²¹² See <http://www.actavis.ie/en/news/Accumulator.htm>

See replies to questions 5 and 6 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies Ireland*.

element, indicating for instance that *"the reason why it is more difficult with a smaller portfolio to sell through broad line wholesalers is because a small company will pay greater costs to the wholesaler in terms of a fee per pack. Therefore, from a competitive point of view, they will not be able to offer as good deal to pharmacies"*.²¹³ Other respondents indicated that *"wholesale supply provides simple logistics for the manufacturer and higher service level for retail pharmacy supply but for the manufacturer there is a per pack service cost. Depending on the value of the portfolio the portfolio therefore drives the overall competitiveness"* and that *"holders of broad portfolios command loyalty from larger pharmacy customers and are therefore more attractive for broad-line wholesalers to carry. [...] The bigger the volume shipped to customers at one time the lower the cost per pack of logistics."*²¹⁴

- (315) The ability of manufacturers having a wide range of products to offer loyalty schemes appears to be a key competitive advantage vis-à-vis smaller manufacturers. Market participants indicate for instance that *"the manufacturing schemes therefore can apply discounts across the portfolio making it hard for individual product by product pricing"* and that *"broad portfolios increase customer loyalty and lessen the need for customers to meet with and trade with other providers"*.²¹⁵ Teva and Allergan Generics seem to be pioneers in offering formal loyalty schemes in Ireland.²¹⁶ As further evidenced below, this pricing innovation appears to have led other manufacturers to follow and develop their own loyalty and discount schemes, but without resulting in the same success so far.
- (316) In a potential market comprised only of those generic manufacturers with a sizeable portfolio offering (allowing them to compete, through loyalty schemes, on discounts across a wide range of generics and to provide a comparably high level of services) that is constituted, conservatively, by Teva, Allergan Generics, Rowex, Wockhardt and Stada), the combined market share of the Parties has increased from 37% (increment: [10-20]%) in 2012 to [50-60]% (increment: [20-30]%) in Q1-Q3 2015. The market share of the next competitor, Rowex, has decreased from [20-30]% in 2012 to [10-20]% in Q1-Q3 2015.
- (317) In addition to the leading position of the Parties and a high combined market share under a number of plausible market segmentations, the market investigation indicated that the Parties would be each other's closest competitors in the sales of generics to end-customers, in view in particular of their wide portfolio, pricing strategy and ability to launch new pipeline products on the market.²¹⁷ As to their portfolio positioning, it should be noted that the Parties have a similar portfolio composition, with the majority of their sales occurring on overlapping molecules. As to their pricing behaviour, the

²¹³ See replies to questions 33 and 37 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

²¹⁴ See replies to questions 33 and 37 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

²¹⁵ See replies to question 37 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

²¹⁶ Teva's TevaOne scheme would have been launched in 2010 (<http://teva.ie/services/retail-portfolio/teva-one.html>) and Allergan Generics' Accumulator scheme would have been launched in Ireland in 2014 (<http://www.actavis.ie/en/news/Accumulator.htm>).

²¹⁷ See replies to questions 14-18 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies Ireland* and 43 and 44 of *Q1 – Competitors*. See also minutes of conference call with [pharmacy] on 24 November 2015.

Parties are consistently perceived as having the most aggressive pricing policies, while other manufacturers are generally considered to be price followers.²¹⁸

(318) For instance, according to one pharmacy, *"Teva and Actavis would be the market leaders and have the most aggressive pricing policy. They are very much pushing the market forward; the other companies just follow their lead. These two companies would offer the best range and price. They would be responsible for driving down the price of generics in Ireland [...] Teva and Actavis would have grown substantially. Traditional generic suppliers such as Clonmel and Pinewood would have suffered as they cannot compete with prices and do not have sufficient range and are slow to bring new products on the market"*.²¹⁹ Another market participant indicated that Rowex is *"operating off old commercial model and lacks innovative pricing, e.g. loyalty schemes"*.²²⁰ A customer also indicated that Teva and Allergan Generics would offer deeper discounts than Rowex.²²¹

(319) In view of the above, the Commission concludes that Teva and Allergan Generics are each other's closest competitors in Ireland.

Impact on the market

(320) Indeed, in Ireland, generic manufacturers compete to offer prices below the reference price. The specific competitive pressure on prices (and discounts) and services exerted on each other due to their closeness of competition contributes to bringing down prices in Ireland.

(321) The Transaction is likely to reduce the intensity of competition in Ireland. This has been confirmed by the Irish national reimbursement agency for pharmaceuticals (part of the Health Service Executive), which has indicated that *"a loss of a major supplier may bring with it a reduction in competition, competition which has been essential to the garnering of reduced prices via the processes underpinned by the Health (Pricing and Supply of Medical Goods) Act 2013. Savings from those reduced prices now underpin the delivery of many essential services"*.²²²

(322) This concern was also expressed by market participants, including customers. By way of example, one customer indicated that *"combining the two most progressive and competitive suppliers in Ireland will ultimately lead to an increase in prices and reduction in availability of products for the consumer"* while another one stated that *"one would expect that there will be less competition in the market as Teva and Actavis competing against each other drove a lot competition and thus price reduction in the market"*.²²³

²¹⁸ See replies to questions 14-18 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies Ireland* and 43 and 44 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

²¹⁹ See replies of [pharmacy] to questions 14 and 15 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies Ireland*.

²²⁰ See reply of [wholesaler] to question 43 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

²²¹ Minutes of the conference call with [pharmacy] on 14 January 2016.

²²² See replies to question 22 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies Ireland*.

²²³ See replies to question 21 of *Q4 – Retail pharmacies Ireland*. See also replies to question 48 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

(323) Moreover, it is unlikely that, post-Transaction, the remaining competitors will be able to exert on the combined entity significant competitive pressure, that could make up for the loss of the current intensity of competition, which the Transaction will bring about.

Conclusion

(324) In view of the aforementioned market features, the Parties' overall presence and their closeness of competition, which is driven in particular by their pricing strategy, similarity of portfolio composition and range, the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals in Ireland.

IV.2.2.16. Italy

IV.2.2.16.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(325) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+2 market for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 50 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Italy in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[5-10]	[5-10]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[70-80]	[60-70]	Fenix Pharma ([10-20]%) Prospa ([0-5]%)	Fenix Pharma ([10-20]%) Prospa ([5-10]%)

Table 51 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Italy in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[5-10]	[5-10]	[70-80]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Fenix Pharma ([5-10]%) Prospa ([0-5]%)	Fenix Pharma ([10-20]%) Prospa ([5-10]%)

Table 52 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Italy in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[5-10]	[5-10]	[80-90]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[70-80]	Fenix Pharma ([0-5]%) Prospa ([0-5]%)	Fenix Pharma ([5-10]%) Prospa ([0-5]%)

(326) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on this market, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Risedronic Acid (M5B)

(327) For *risedronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Allergan Generics is the originator of this molecule. The Parties' combined market share

was high in the last three years in value and volume and above [70-80]% in value. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% in value would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²²⁴

(328) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *risedronic acid* in Italy.

IV.2.2.16.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

(329) The Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to pipeline generic pharmaceuticals in Italy.

IV.2.2.17. Latvia

IV.2.2.17.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(330) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 53 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Latvia in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
J1F	Azithromycin	[40-50]	[50-60]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Krka ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)	Krka ([20-30]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
L2B	Bicalutamide	[80-90]	[80-90]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Gedeon Richter ([0-5]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%)	Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%)
N6A	Citalopram	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[80-90]	Lundbeck ([30-40]%) G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	Lundbeck ([5-10]%) G.L. Pharma ([5-10]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[90-100]	[90-100]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
L1D	Doxorubicin	[50-60]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
L1F	Oxaliplatin	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
L1C	Paclitaxel	[50-60]	[60-70]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[80-90]	[70-80]	Novartis ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%)
N2B	Paracetamol	[10-20]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[70-80]	GlaxoSmithKline ([10-20]%) Bristol-Myers Squibb ([5-10]%) Takeda ([5-10]%) Sopharma ([0-5]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%) Bristol-Myers Squibb ([0-5]%) Takeda ([5-10]%) Sopharma ([5-10]%)

²²⁴ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 62 to 65 of Q8 – *Customers* – *Other countries*.

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
L1C	Topotecan	[20-30]	[20-30]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[90-100]		

Table 54 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Latvia in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
J1F	Azithromycin	[50-60]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Krka ([10-20]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)	Krka ([20-30]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
L2B	Bicalutamide	[30-40]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Gedeon Richter ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%)	Gedeon Richter ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%)
N6A	Citalopram	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[60-70]	Lundbeck ([20-30]%) G.L. Pharma ([5-10]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)	Lundbeck ([5-10]%) G.L. Pharma ([0-5]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[20-30]	[30-40]	[80-90]	[60-70]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
L1D	Doxorubicin	[90-100]	[60-70]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
L1F	Oxaliplatin	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
L1C	Paclitaxel	[0-5]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Novartis ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%)
N2B	Paracetamol	[10-20]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[60-70]	GlaxoSmithKline ([10-20]%) Bristol-Myers Squibb ([5-10]%) Takeda ([5-10]%) Sopharma ([5-10]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%) Bristol-Myers Squibb ([0-5]%) Takeda ([5-10]%) Sopharma ([10-20]%)
L1C	Topotecan	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[90-100]		

Table 55 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Latvia in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
J1F	Azithromycin	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Krka ([5-10]%) Novartis ([30-40]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Krka ([10-20]%) Novartis ([40-50]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
L2B	Bicalutamide	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[70-80]	[60-70]	Gedeon Richter ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%)	Gedeon Richter ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%)
N6A	Citalopram	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[50-60]	Lundbeck ([30-40]%) G.L. Pharma ([5-10]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)	Lundbeck ([10-20]%) G.L. Pharma ([5-10]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[0-5]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[60-70]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
L1D	Doxorubicin	[60-70]	[60-70]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
L1F	Oxaliplatin	[0-5]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[90-100]		

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
L1C	Paclitaxel	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Novartis ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%)
N2B	Paracetamol	[10-20]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[70-80]	[60-70]	[70-80]	GlaxoSmithKline ([20-30]%) Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([5-10]%) Takeda ([0-5]%) Sopharma ([0-5]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([10-20]%) Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([0-5]%) Takeda ([0-5]%) Sopharma ([0-5]%)
L1C	Topotecan	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[90-100]		

(331) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Azithromycin (J1F)

(332) For *azithromycin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in 2013 and 2014 in value and volume at molecule level. Only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²²⁵

Bicalutamide (L2B)

(333) For *bicalutamide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% in value and volume over the last three years, up to [90-100]% in value and [90-100]% in volume in 2014. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²²⁶

Citalopram (N6A)

(334) For *citalopram*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [50-60]% in value and [80-90]% in volume in 2014, with a significant increment ([10-20]% in value and [...] in volume). Only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²²⁷

Docetaxel (L1C)

(335) For *docetaxel*, the Transaction gives rise to affected Group 1 market at molecule level in 2013. The Parties' combined market share was >[90-100]% in the last three years in

²²⁵ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 66 to 73 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

²²⁶ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 66 to 73 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

²²⁷ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 66 to 73 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

value and volume, with an increment of [20-30]% in 2013. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²²⁸

Doxorubicin (L1D)

(336) For *doxorubicin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. There would be a quasi-monopoly in this market post-merger, with a combined market share >[90-100]% in value and volume in the last three years. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²²⁹

Oxaliplatin (L1D)

(337) For *oxaliplatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [90-100]% in value and volume in the last three years. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²³⁰

Paclitaxel (L1C)

(338) For *paclitaxel*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was very high in the last three years in value and volume, above [70-80]% in 2014 and [90-100]% in 2012 and 2013, with a significant increment (up to [50-60]%). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²³¹

Paracetamol (N2B)

(339) For *paracetamol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was in the last three years above [50-60]% in value and volume, and more than [70-80]% in volume in 2014. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²³²

Topotecan (L1C)

(340) For *topotecan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares was [90-100]% in the last three years value and volume, with a significant increment (above [20-100]%). Furthermore, the market

²²⁸ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 66 to 73 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

²²⁹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 66 to 73 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

²³⁰ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 66 to 73 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

²³¹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 66 to 73 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

²³² See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 66 to 73 of Q8 – *Customers – Other countries*.

investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²³³

Conclusion

(341) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *azithromycin*, *bicalutamide*, *citalopram*, *docetaxel*, *doxorubicin*, *oxaliplatin*, *paclitaxel*, *paracetamol* and *topotecan* in Latvia.

IV.2.2.17.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(342) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a [70-80]% market share in value and [80-90]% in volume in 2014 on the same pharmaceutical form, and only two other competitors with >5% share in volume was active on the market in 2012-2014.

Conclusion

(343) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...] in Latvia.

IV.2.2.18. Lithuania

IV.2.2.18.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(344) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

²³³ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – *Competitors* and questions 66 to 73 of Q8 – *Customers* – *Other countries*.

Table 56 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Lithuania in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C7A	Atenolol	[80-90]	[80-90]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[80-90]	[90-100]	G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)	G.L. Pharma ([5-10]%)
J1F	Azithromycin	[60-70]	[60-70]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Sanofi ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
L2B	Bicalutamide	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	AstraZeneca ([40-50]%) Grindex ([5-10]%) Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%)	AstraZeneca ([30-40]%) Grindex ([10-20]%) Gedeon Richter ([0-5]%)
N3A	Carbamazepine	[80-90]	[80-90]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[80-90]	G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)	G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin	[80-90]	[90-100]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[90-100]	Johnson & Johnson ([10-20]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([0-5]%)
C9A	Fosinopril	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Bristol-Myers Squibb ([70-80]%)	Bristol-Myers Squibb ([70-80]%)
N6A	Mirtazapine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Krka ([30-40]%) Merck & Co ([10-20]%)	Krka ([30-40]%) Merck & Co ([5-10]%)
A2B	Omeprazole	[5-10]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Olainfarm ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Olainfarm ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%)

Table 57 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Lithuania in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C7A	Atenolol	[70-80]	[70-80]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[80-90]	[90-100]	G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)	G.L. Pharma ([5-10]%)
J1F	Azithromycin	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
L2B	Bicalutamide	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	AstraZeneca ([40-50]%) Grindex ([10-20]%) Gedeon Richter ([10-20]%)	AstraZeneca ([40-50]%) Grindex ([10-20]%) Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%)
N3A	Carbamazepine	[80-90]	[80-90]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[80-90]	G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)	G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin	[20-30]	[90-100]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[90-100]	Johnson & Johnson ([70-80]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([0-5]%)
C9A	Fosinopril	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Bristol-Myers Squibb ([70-80]%)	Bristol-Myers Squibb ([70-80]%)
N6A	Mirtazapine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Krka ([20-30]%) Merck & Co ([10-20]%)	Krka ([20-30]%) Merck & Co ([10-20]%)
A2B	Omeprazole	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Olainfarm ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Olainfarm ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%)

Table 58 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Lithuania in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C7A	Atenolol	[70-80]	[70-80]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[80-90]	[90-100]	G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)	G.L. Pharma ([5-10]%)
J1F	Azithromycin	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
L2B	Bicalutamide	[10-20]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[30-40]	AstraZeneca ([30-40]%) Grindex ([5-10]%) Gedeon Richter ([30-40]%)	AstraZeneca ([30-40]%) Grindex ([5-10]%) Gedeon Richter ([20-30]%)
N3A	Carbamazepine	[70-80]	[80-90]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[80-90]	G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)	G.L. Pharma ([10-20]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin	[90-100]	[90-100]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Johnson & Johnson ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([0-5]%)
C9A	Fosinopril	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Bristol-Myers Squibb ([70-80]%)	Bristol-Myers Squibb ([60-70]%)
N6A	Mirtazapine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Krka ([30-40]%) Merck & Co ([10-20]%)	Krka ([30-40]%) Merck & Co ([10-20]%)
A2B	Omeprazole	[5-10]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[50-60]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Olainfarm ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Olainfarm ([0-5]%) Stada ([5-10]%)

(345) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Atenolol (C7A)

(346) For *atenolol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [80-90]% in the last three years in value and volume. In 2014, the Parties' combined market share was [80-90]% in value and [90-100]% in volume, with an increment of [5-10]-[10-20]%. Only one competitor would remain in the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult for customers to switch to alternative suppliers.²³⁴

Azithromycin (G4C)

(347) For *azithromycin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was increasing over the last three years, up to [60-70]% in value and [60-70]% in volume. Allergan Generics entered recently (in 2013) and Teva was leading the market. [...]. The market investigation confirmed the strong

²³⁴ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 74 to 81 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

combined position of the Parties (above 60%) and indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²³⁵

Bicalutamide (L2B)

(348) For *bicalutamide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years in value and volume, up to [40-50]% in volume (with an increment of [10-20]%). [...]. Only two competitors with a market share above 5% in volume and value in 2014, including the originator, would remain. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²³⁶

Carbamazepine (N3A)

(349) For *carbamazepine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [80-90]% in the last three years in value and volume. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market due to a risk of price increase.²³⁷

Doxorubicin (L1D)

(350) For *doxorubicin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level in 2012. In 2012, the Parties' combined market share was [90-100]%, with an increment of [5-10] % in value and [10-20]% in volume. In 2013 and 2014, Teva had a market share of [90-100]% in volume, while Allergan Generics did not generate sales. The fluctuation of market shares can be due to the hospitals' tendering system since *doxorubicin* is an oncology product sold to hospitals. Over the last three years, only one competitor generated sales, Johnson & Johnson. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²³⁸

Fosinopril (C9A)

(351) For *fosinopril*, the Transaction gives rise to affected Group 1+ market at molecule level. Indeed, apart from the Parties, only one competitor, the originator Bristol-Myers, is active on this market. Both Parties hold a significant market share, [10-20]% or above in the last three years in value and volume. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market and that it would be difficult for customers to switch to alternative suppliers.²³⁹

²³⁵ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 74 to 81 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²³⁶ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 74 to 81 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²³⁷ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 74 to 81 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²³⁸ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 74 to 81 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²³⁹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 74 to 81 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

Mirtazapine (N6A)

(352) For *mirtazapine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [50-60]% in value and [50-60]% in volume. Only two competitors with a market share above 1% in 2014, including the originator, would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁴⁰

Omeprazole (A2B)

(353) For *omeprazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in the last three years in value and volume. In 2014, the Parties' combined market share was [50-60]% in value and [50-60]% in volume, with an increment of more than 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁴¹

Conclusion

(354) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *atenolol*, *azithromycin*, *bicalutamide*, *carbamazepine*, *doxorubicin*, *fosinopril*, *mirtazapine* and *omeprazole* in Lithuania.

IV.2.2.18.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(355) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...](pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a [70-80]% market share in value and [70-80]% in volume in 2014 on the same pharmaceutical form, and only two other competitors with >5% share in volume were active on the market in 2012-2014.

Conclusion

(356) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...] in Lithuania.

IV.2.2.19. Netherlands

IV.2.2.19.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(357) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission

²⁴⁰ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 74 to 81 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²⁴¹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 74 to 81 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 59 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in the Netherlands in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[20-30]	Novartis ([30-40]%) Aurobindo ([5-10]%) Focus Farma ([5-10]%) Stada 2(%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) Aurobindo ([10-20]%) Focus Farma ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%)

Table 60 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in the Netherlands in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[20-30]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Aurobindo ([5-10]%) Focus Farma ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) Aurobindo ([10-20]%) Focus Farma ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%)

Table 61 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in the Netherlands in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[30-40]	Novartis ([10-20]%) Aurobindo ([0-5]%) Focus Farma ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([30-40]%) Aurobindo ([0-5]%) Focus Farma ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%)

(358) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Risedronic Acid (M5B)

(359) For *risedronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Allergan Generics is the originator of this molecule. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in value over the last three years. Furthermore, the market

investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁴²

Conclusion

(360) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *risedronic acid* in the Netherlands.

IV.2.2.19.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(361) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), which will be used for two different indications falling under ATC3 classes [...]. For the indication falling under [...], Teva had a [90-100]% market share in value and [90-100]% in volume in 2014 on the same pharmaceutical form, and no other competitor with >5% share in volume was active on the market in 2012-2014. For the indication falling under [...], Teva had a [60-70]% market share in value and [60-70]% in volume in 2014, and only two competitors with >5% share in volume were active on the market in 2012-2014.

Conclusion

(362) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...] in the Netherlands.

IV.2.2.20. Norway

IV.2.2.20.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(363) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 62 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Norway in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M1A	Diclofenac	[10-20]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Novartis ([70-80]%)	Novartis ([50-60]%)
N6A	Escitalopram	[5-10]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[70-80]	[40-50]	[80-90]	Lundbeck ([20-30]%) Farmagon ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([10-20]%)	Lundbeck ([5-10]%) Farmagon ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)

²⁴²

See replies to questions 80 to 83 of Q1 – Competitors and questions 122 to 125 of Q8 – Customers – Other countries.

Table 63 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Norway in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M1A	Diclofenac	[10-20]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Novartis ([70-80]%)	Novartis ([50-60]%)
N6A	Escitalopram	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[80-90]	[50-60]	[80-90]	Lundbeck ([20-30]%) Farmagon ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([10-20]%)	Lundbeck ([5-10]%) Farmagon ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)

Table 64 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Norway in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M1A	Diclofenac	[10-20]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Novartis ([70-80]%)	Novartis ([60-70]%)
N6A	Escitalopram	[0-5]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[70-80]	[40-50]	[70-80]	Lundbeck ([40-50]%) Farmagon ([5-10]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	Lundbeck ([10-20]%) Farmagon ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)

(364) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Diclofenac (M1A)

(365) For *diclofenac*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share in 2014 was [40-50]%, with only one other competitor, the originator, remaining on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market due to limited alternative suppliers.²⁴³

Escitalopram (N6A)

(366) For *escitalopram* the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [40-50]% in value and [80-90]% in volume in 2014. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% in volume, the originator, would remain on the market. The average prices reported by IMS for this molecule would have increased by [90-100]% between 2012 and 2014. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market due to limited alternative suppliers.²⁴⁴

Conclusion

²⁴³ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 82 to 88 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²⁴⁴ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 82 to 88 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

(367) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *diclofenac* and *escitalopram* in Norway.

IV.2.2.20.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(368) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a [90-100]% market share in value and [90-100]% in volume in 2014, and only one other competitor with >5% share in volume was active on the market in 2012-2014.

Conclusion

(369) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...] in Norway.

IV.2.2.21. Poland

IV.2.2.21.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(370) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 65 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Poland in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Alendronic Acid	[40-50]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Lek-Am ([10-20]%) Polpharma ([10-20]%) Mylan ([5-10]%) Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%)	Lek-Am ([10-20]%) Polpharma ([10-20]%) Mylan ([10-20]%) Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[0-5]	[0-5]	[70-80]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[60-70]	Intas ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	Intas ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
L1B	Fludarabine	[70-80]	[50-60]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Sanofi ([10-20]%)	Sanofi ([20-30]%)
L1B	Fludarabine F	[80-90]	[60-70]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
G4D	Tolterodine	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Sanofi ([50-60]%) Recordati ([5-10]%)	Sanofi ([60-70]%) Recordati ([5-10]%)
G4D	Tolterodine B	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Recordati ([10-20]%) SymPhar ([5-10]%)	Recordati ([10-20]%) SymPhar ([5-10]%)

Table 66 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Poland in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Alendronic Acid	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Lek-Am ([10-20]%) Polpharma ([10-20]%) Mylan ([5-10]%) Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%)	Lek-Am ([10-20]%) Polpharma ([10-20]%) Mylan ([10-20]%) Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[60-70]	Intas ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([20-30]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	Intas ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([20-30]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
L1B	Fludarabine	[50-60]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[50-60]	Sanofi ([30-40]%)	Sanofi ([50-60]%)
L1B	Fludarabine F	[80-90]	[60-70]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
G4D	Tolterodine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Sanofi ([70-80]%) Recordati ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([70-80]%) Recordati ([0-5]%)
G4D	Tolterodine B	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Recordati ([0-5]%) SymPhar ([0-5]%)	Recordati ([0-5]%) SymPhar ([0-5]%)

Table 67 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Poland in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Alendronic Acid	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Lek-Am ([10-20]%) Polpharma ([10-20]%) Mylan ([5-10]%) Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%)	Lek-Am ([10-20]%) Polpharma ([10-20]%) Mylan ([10-20]%) Gedeon Richter ([5-10]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[10-20]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Intas ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)	Intas ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)
L1B	Fludarabine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	Sanofi ([80-90]%)	Sanofi ([80-90]%)
L1B	Fludarabine F	[70-80]	[70-80]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
G4D	Tolterodine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Sanofi ([90-100]%) Recordati ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([90-100]%) Recordati ([0-5]%)
G4D	Tolterodine B	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Recordati ([0-5]%) SymPhar ([0-5]%)	Recordati ([0-5]%) SymPhar ([0-5]%)

(371) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Alendronic Acid (M5B)

- (372) For *alendronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in value in 2012 and 2013 and [40-50]% in 2014, with an increment above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation confirmed the strong combined position of the Parties (above [50-60]%) and indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁴⁵

Docetaxel (L1C)

- (373) For *docetaxel*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market in 2012 and 2013. In 2014, Allergan Generics had a market share of [70-80]% in value and [60-70]% in volume, while Teva did not generate any sales. However, in 2012 and 2013, the Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% in value and volume, with an increment from Teva's market share up to [10-20]%. The fluctuation of market shares may be the result of the hospitals' tendering system since *docetaxel* is an oncology product sold to hospitals. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁴⁶

Fludarabine (L1B)

- (374) For *fludarabine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, up to [80-90]% in value and 80% in volume, with a significant increment ([10-20]% in value and [30-40]% in volume). Only one competitor with a market share above 1% would remain on the market. At the level of pharmaceutical form F, the Parties' would have a combined market share of [90-100]% (with an increment of [10-20]% in value and [30-40]% in volume). The average prices reported by IMS for *fludarabine* in pharmaceutical form F would have increased by more than 140% between 2012 and 2014. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁴⁷

Tolterodine (G4D)

- (375) For *tolterodine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Allergan Generics recently entered the market (in 2013). The Parties' combined market share increased over the last years, up to [30-40]% in value and [30-40]% in volume, with an increment of more than [10-20]%. Only two competitors would remain with a market share above 5%. At the level of pharmaceutical form B, the Parties' combined market share was >[90-100]% in 2012 and 2013 and more than [70-80]% ([70-80]% in value and [70-80]% in volume) with a significant increment ([20-30]% in value and [20-30]% in volume) in 2014, while only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁴⁸

²⁴⁵ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 89 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²⁴⁶ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 89 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²⁴⁷ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 89 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²⁴⁸ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 89 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

Conclusion

(376) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *alendronic acid*, *docetaxel*, *fludarabine* and *tolterodine* in Poland.

IV.2.2.21.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(377) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a [50-60]% market share in value and [70-80]% in volume in 2014, and only two other competitors with >5% share in volume were active on the market in 2012-2014.

Conclusion

(378) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...] in Poland.

IV.2.2.22. Portugal

IV.2.2.22.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(379) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 68 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Portugal in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[30-40]	Generis Farma ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Mylan ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Esteve ([0-5]%) Aurobindo ([0-5]%) Medinfar ([0-5]%)	Generis Farma ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Mylan ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Esteve ([5-10]%) Aurobindo ([5-10]%) Medinfar ([0-5]%)

Table 69 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Portugal in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[30-40]	Generis Farma ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Mylan ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Esteve ([0-5]%) Aurobindo ([0-5]%) Medinfar ([0-5]%)	Generis Farma ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Mylan ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Esteve ([0-5]%) Aurobindo ([5-10]%) Medinfar ([0-5]%)

Table 70 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Portugal in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Generis Farma ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Mylan ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Esteve ([0-5]%) Aurobindo ([0-5]%) Medinfar ([0-5]%)	Generis Farma ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Mylan ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Esteve ([0-5]%) Aurobindo ([0-5]%) Medinfar ([5-10]%)

(380) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Risedronic Acid (M5B)

(381) For *risedronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to Group 1 market at molecule level. Allergan Generics is the originator of this molecule. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in value over the last three years, and all other competitors had a market share below [10-20]% in value in 2014. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁴⁹

Conclusion

(382) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *risedronic acid* in Portugal.

²⁴⁹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions *Questionnaire to pharmacies - Croatia and Portugal*.

IV.2.2.22.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(383) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a [30-40]% market share in value and [90-100]% in volume in 2014 on the same pharmaceutical form, and only one other competitor with >5% share in volume was active on the market in 2012-2014.

Conclusion

(384) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...] in Portugal.

IV.2.2.23. Romania

IV.2.2.23.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(385) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 71 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Romania in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
V3D	Calcium Folate	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Novartis ([40-50]%)	Novartis ([50-60]%)
L1F	Cisplatin	[10-20]	[5-10]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Novartis ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([5-10]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[70-80]	Sanofi ([5-10]%) Hospira ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([5-10]%) Hospira ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin	[20-30]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Johnson & Johnson ([60-70]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Romastru ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Romastru ([5-10]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Romastru ([20-30]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Romastru ([20-30]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
L1C	Etoposide	[30-40]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Bristol-Myers Squibb ([40-50]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Bristol-Myers Squibb ([50-60]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
L1C	Etoposide F	[50-60]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Novartis ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([5-10]%)
L1B	Gemcitabine	[20-30]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Fresenius ([0-5]%) Servier ([0-5]%)	Fresenius ([0-5]%) Servier ([0-5]%)
A4A	Granisetron	[30-40]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Servier ([10-20]%) Dr Reddys Lab ([5-10]%)	Servier ([20-30]%) Dr Reddys Lab ([5-10]%)
N3A	Levetiracetam D	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	UCB ([70-80]%)	UCB ([60-70]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
L1C	Topotecan	[20-30]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)
L1C	Topotecan F	[60-70]	[40-50]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[80-90]	[90-100]	Novartis ([5-10]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%)

Table 72 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Romania in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
V3D	Calcium Folate	[40-50]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[70-80]	[50-60]	Novartis ([20-30]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%)
L1F	Cisplatin	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Novartis ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([10-20]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[0-5]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Hospira ([10-20]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Hospira ([10-20]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin	[40-50]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[70-80]	Johnson & Johnson ([40-50]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Romastru ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([10-20]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Romastru ([10-20]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[40-50]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Romastru ([10-20]%) Fresenius ([5-10]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Romastru ([10-20]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
L1C	Etoposide	[30-40]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[60-70]	[50-60]	Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([30-40]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([40-50]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
L1C	Etoposide F	[50-60]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Novartis ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([10-20]%)
L1B	Gemcitabine	[50-60]	[50-60]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Fresenius ([5-10]%) Servier ([0-5]%)	Fresenius ([0-5]%) Servier ([0-5]%)
A4A	Granisetron	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Servier ([20-30]%) Dr Reddys Lab ([5-10]%)	Servier ([30-40]%) Dr Reddys Lab ([5-10]%)
N3A	Levetiracetam D	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	UCB ([70-80]%)	UCB ([60-70]%)
L1C	Topotecan	[20-30]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([70-80]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)
L1C	Topotecan F	[80-90]	[50-60]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Novartis ([0-5]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([0-5]%) Intas ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%)

Table 73 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Romania in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
V3D	Calcium Folate	[40-50]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[20-30]	Novartis ([30-40]%)	Novartis ([70-80]%)
L1F	Cisplatin	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Novartis ([30-40]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%)
L1C	Docetaxel	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Hospira ([10-20]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Hospira ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin	[60-70]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[70-80]	[80-90]	Johnson & Johnson ([20-30]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Romastu ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([0-5]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Romastu ([10-20]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[40-50]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Romastu ([20-30]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Romastu ([10-20]%) Fresenius ([0-5]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
L1C	Etoposide	[50-60]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[70-80]	[60-70]	Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
L1C	Etoposide F	[60-70]	[60-70]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Novartis ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([10-20]%)
L1B	Gemcitabine	[40-50]	[40-50]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Fresenius ([0-5]%) Servier ([10-20]%)	Fresenius ([0-5]%) Servier ([10-20]%)
A4A	Granisetron	[40-50]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Servier ([20-30]%) Dr Reddys Lab ([0-5]%)	Servier ([30-40]%) Dr Reddys Lab ([0-5]%)
N3A	Levetiracetam D	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	UCB ([70-80]%)	UCB ([50-60]%)
L1C	Topotecan	[20-30]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[10-20]	GlaxoSmithKline ([70-80]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([80-90]%)
L1C	Topotecan F	[60-70]	[50-60]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Novartis ([0-5]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([20-30]%) Intas ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([20-30]%) Intas ([0-5]%)

(386) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Calcium folinate (V3D)

(387) For *calcium folinate*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in the last three years in value (up to [70-80]% in 2013), and only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁵⁰

²⁵⁰ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 96 to 106 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

Cisplatin (L1F)

(388) For *cisplatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [90-100]% in value and [90-100]% in volume in 2014, and only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁵¹

Docetaxel (L1C)

(389) For *docetaxel*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [80-90]% in value and [70-80]% in volume in 2014, and only two competitors with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁵²

Doxorubicin (L1D)

(390) For *doxorubicin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in volume over the last three years and only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁵³

Epirubicin (L1D)

(391) For *epirubicin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [70-80]% in value and volume over the last three years and only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁵⁴

Etoposide (L1C)

(392) For *etoposide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Over the last three years, the Parties' combined market share was above [70-80]% in value and volume at molecule level, and above [80-90]% in value and volume at the level of the pharmaceutical form F, while only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation did not provide any

²⁵¹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 96 to 106 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²⁵² See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 96 to 106 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²⁵³ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 96 to 106 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²⁵⁴ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 96 to 106 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁵⁵

Gemcitabine (L1B)

(393) For *gemcitabine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [90-100]% in value and [90-100]% in volume in 2014, and only one competitor with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁵⁶

Granisetron (A4A)

(394) For *granisetron*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [70-80]% in value and [70-80]% in volume in 2014, and only two competitors with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain on the market. The market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁵⁷

Levetiracetam (N3A)

(395) For *levetiracetam*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 2 market at the level of the pharmaceutical form D. While the Parties' combined market share was moderate over the last three years (up to [30-40]% in volume in 2014), the Parties are the only two generics and only one competitor (the originator) would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁵⁸

Topotecan (L1C)

(396) For *topotecan*, the Transaction gives rise to affected Group 1 market at molecule level. At the level of the pharmaceutical form F, the Parties' combined market share was >[90-100]% in volume in 2013 and 2014. Furthermore, the market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁵⁹

Conclusion

²⁵⁵ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 96 to 106 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²⁵⁶ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 96 to 106 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²⁵⁷ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 96 to 106 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²⁵⁸ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 96 to 106 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²⁵⁹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 96 to 106 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

(397) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *calcium folinate*, *cisplatin*, *docetaxel*, *doxorubicin*, *epirubicin*, *etoposide*, *gemcitabine*, *granisetron*, *levetiracetam* and *topotecan* in Romania.

IV.2.2.23.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(398) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a [30-40]% market share in value and [40-50]% in volume in 2014 on the same pharmaceutical form, but only one other competitor was active on the market in 2012-2014.

[...]

(399) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a >[90-100]% market share in volume ([70-80]% in value) in 2014, and only one other competitor was active on the market in 2012-2014.

Conclusion

(400) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...] and [...] in Romania.

IV.2.2.24. Slovakia

IV.2.2.24.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(401) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 74 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Slovakia in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
J1F	Azithromycin	[60-70]	[50-60]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Mylan ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Mylan ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
N2A	Fentanyl	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Gedeon Richter ([30-40]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Meda ([5-10]%) Takeda ([0-5]%)	Gedeon Richter ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Meda ([5-10]%) Takeda ([0-5]%)

Table 75 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Slovakia in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
J1F	Azithromycin	[50-60]	[50-60]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Mylan ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Mylan ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
N2A	Fentanyl	[30-40]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Gedeon Richter ([30-40]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Meda ([0-5]%) Takeda ([10-20]%)	Gedeon Richter ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Meda ([0-5]%) Takeda ([10-20]%)

Table 76 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Slovakia in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
J1F	Azithromycin	[50-60]	[50-60]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Mylan ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Mylan ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
N2A	Fentanyl	[30-40]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Gedeon Richter ([30-40]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Meda ([0-5]%) Takeda ([10-20]%)	Gedeon Richter ([20-30]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Meda ([0-5]%) Takeda ([10-20]%)

(402) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Azithromycin (J1F)

(403) For *azithromycin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% in value and volume over the last three years (up to [70-80]% in value and [60-70]% in volume in 2014). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁶⁰

Fentanyl (N2A)

(404) For *fentanyl*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Over the last three years, the Parties' combined market shares increased up to [40-50]% in value and [50-60]% in volume in 2014. Only three competitors with a combined market share

²⁶⁰

See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 107 to 111 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁶¹

(405) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *azithromycin* and *fentanyl* in Slovakia.

IV.2.2.24.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

(406) The Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to pipeline generic pharmaceuticals in Slovakia.

IV.2.2.25. Slovenia

IV.2.2.25.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(407) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 77 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Slovenia in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
L1F	Carboplatin	[80-90]	[80-90]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
L1D	Epirubicin	[10-20]	[50-60]	[80-90]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Novartis ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
L4X	Mycophenolate mofetil	[20-30]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Roche ([70-80]%)	Roche ([70-80]%)
J1C	Piperacillin, Tazobactam	[70-80]	[80-90]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[70-80]	[80-90]	Mylan ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Mylan ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)

Table 78 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Slovenia in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
L1F	Carboplatin	Carboplatin		[0-5]	[20-30]	[90-100]	[70-80]	[90-100]	
L1D	Epirubicin	Epirubicin		[40-50]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[90-100]	Novartis ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
L4X	Mycophenolate mofetil	Mycophenolate mofetil		[20-30]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	Roche ([70-80]%)
J1C	Piperacillin, Tazobactam	Piperacillin, Tazobactam		[80-90]	[70-80]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	Mylan ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)

²⁶¹ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 107 to 111 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

Table 79 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Slovenia in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
L1F	Carboplatin	[10-20]	[50-60]	[80-90]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
L1D	Epirubicin	[10-20]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Novartis ([30-40]%) Pfizer ([20-30]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%)
L4X	Mycophenolate mofetil	[20-30]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Roche ([70-80]%)	Roche ([70-80]%)
J1C	Piperacillin, Tazobactam	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Mylan ([50-60]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%)	Mylan ([50-60]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%)

(408) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Carboplatin (L1F)

(409) For *carboplatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [90-100]% in value and volume over the last three years. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁶²

Epirubicin (L1D)

(410) For *epirubicin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [90-100]% in value in 2014. No competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market (based on 2013-2014 figures). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁶³

Mycophenolate mofetil (L4X)

(411) For *mycophenolate mofetil*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1+ market at molecule level. The Parties' products are the only generics on the market, and only one other competitor, the originator, would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties are the only generics on the market.²⁶⁴

Piperacillin/tazobactam (J1C)

(412) For *piperacillin/tazobactam*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years up to [70-

²⁶² See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 112 to 117 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²⁶³ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 112 to 117 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

²⁶⁴ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 112 to 117 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

80]% in value and [80-90]% in volume in 2014. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain on the market (based on 2014 figures). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁶⁵

Conclusion

(413) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *carboplatin*, *epirubicin*, *mycophenolate mofetil* and *piperacillin/tazobactam* in Slovenia.

IV.2.2.25.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

(414) The Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to pipeline generic pharmaceuticals in Slovenia.

IV.2.2.26. Spain

IV.2.2.26.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(415) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 80 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Spain in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Aurobindo ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Aurobindo ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)

Table 81 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Spain in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Aurobindo ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Aurobindo ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)

Table 82 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Spain in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[5-10]	[5-10]	[70-80]	[60-70]	[80-90]	[70-80]	Aurobindo ([0-5]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Aurobindo ([0-5]%) Stada ([5-10]%)

²⁶⁵ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 112 to 117 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

(416) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Risedronic Acid (M5B)

(417) For *risedronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Allergan Generics is the originator of the molecule. The Parties' combined market share was above [70-80]% in value and volume over the last three years and only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that there would be a negative impact of the Transaction in the market.²⁶⁶

Conclusion

(418) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *risedronic acid* in Spain.

IV.2.2.26.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

(419) The Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to pipeline generic pharmaceuticals in Spain.

IV.2.2.27. Sweden

IV.2.2.27.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(420) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 83 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Sweden in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
G4C	Alfuzosin	[30-40]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Sanofi ([10-20]%) Sun Pharma ([10-20]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([5-10]%) Sun Pharma ([10-20]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)
L1F	Carboplatin	[40-50]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Hospira ([30-40]%)	Hospira ([20-30]%)
M1A	Diclofenac	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[10-20]	Orifarm ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Mylan	Orifarm ([30-40]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Mylan

²⁶⁶ See replies to questions 80 to 83 of *Q1 – Competitors* and questions 118 to 121 of *Q8 – Customers – Other countries*.

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								([10-20]%) Bluefish ([10-20]%)	([20-30]%) Bluefish ([10-20]%)
M1A	Diclofenac OTC	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Orifarm ([60-70]%)	Orifarm ([60-70]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin	[0-5]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[20-30]	Johnson & Johnson ([80-90]%) Pharmachim (PI) ([5-10]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([40-50]%) Pharmachim (PI) ([5-10]%) Intas ([20-30]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin F	[30-40]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[60-70]	[50-60]	Intas ([30-40]%)	Intas ([50-60]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[70-80]	[60-70]	[80-90]	Pfizer ([30-40]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Intas ([0-5]%)
C8A	Felodipine	[40-50]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Novartis ([30-40]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Stada ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
N3A	Gabapentin	[10-20]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Novartis ([10-20]%) Takeda ([5-10]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) Takeda ([5-10]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
C9D	Hydrochlorothiazide/ Valsartan	[20-30]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[50-60]	Novartis ([40-50]%) Krka ([20-30]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Krka ([20-30]%)
R3G	Ipratropium bromide/ Salbutamol	[30-40]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Boehringer Ingel ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	Boehringer Ingel ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
A10K	Pioglitazone	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Takeda ([20-30]%) Orion ([5-10]%) Intas ([5-10]%) Paranova ([5-10]%) Medartuum ([0-5]%)	Takeda ([0-5]%) Orion ([20-30]%) Intas ([10-20]%) Paranova ([0-5]%) Medartuum ([0-5]%)
C10A	Pravastatin	[60-70]	[60-70]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[20-30]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[60-70]	[50-60]	Caduceus Pharma ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Jubilant Pharm ([0-5]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Caduceus Pharma ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Jubilant Pharm ([5-10]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)
C10A	Simvastatin	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Novartis ([10-20]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([10-20]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Krka ([10-20]%) Sun Pharma ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%)
D1A	Terbinafine	[10-20]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Novartis	Novartis

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Evolan ([80-90]%) Stada ([5-10]%) ([0-5]%)	Evolan ([40-50]%) Stada ([5-10]%) ([5-10]%)
G4D	Tolterodine	[20-30]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Pfizer ([30-40]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Stada ([5-10]%) Intas ([5-10]%) Omnia Laek (PI) ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Intas ([5-10]%) Omnia Laek (PI) ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)
N2C	Zolmitriptan	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[20-30]	AstraZeneca ([70-80]%) Medartuum ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([40-50]%) Medartuum ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%) Stada ([10-20]%)
N2C	Zolmitriptan A	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[50-60]	AstraZeneca ([50-60]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Medartuum ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Stada ([20-30]%) Medartuum ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)

Table 84 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Sweden in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
G4C	Alfuzosin	[50-60]	[60-70]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[80-90]	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Orion ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([5-10]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Orion ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)
L1F	Carboplatin	[80-90]	[70-80]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[80-90]	[90-100]	Hospira ([10-20]%)	Hospira ([10-20]%)
M1A	Diclofenac	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[10-20]	Orifarm ([20-30]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Mylan ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([10-20]%)	Orifarm ([20-30]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Mylan ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([10-20]%)
M1A	Diclofenac OTC	[10-20]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Orifarm ([30-40]%)	Orifarm ([30-40]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin	[5-10]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	Johnson & Johnson ([90-100]%) Pharmachim (PI) ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([40-50]%) Pharmachim (PI) ([0-5]%) Intas ([20-30]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin F	[60-70]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[40-50]	Intas ([30-40]%)	Intas ([50-60]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[50-60]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Pfizer ([30-40]%)	Pfizer ([10-20]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Intas ([0-5]%)	Intas ([10-20]%)
C8A	Felodipine	[40-50]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Novartis ([20-30]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([30-40]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%)
N3A	Gabapentin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Novartis ([10-20]%) Takeda ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([30-40]%) Takeda ([5-10]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)
C9D	Hydrochlorothiazide/ Valsartan	[10-20]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Novartis ([50-60]%) Krka ([20-30]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) Krka ([10-20]%)
R3G	Ipratropium bromide/ Salbutamol	[30-40]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Boehringer Ingel ([30-40]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Boehringer Ingel ([20-30]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
A10K	Pioglitazone	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Takeda ([30-40]%) Orion ([5-10]%) Intas ([5-10]%) Paranova ([5-10]%) Medartuum ([0-5]%)	Takeda ([10-20]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Intas ([10-20]%) Paranova ([0-5]%) Medartuum ([0-5]%)
C10A	Pravastatin	[50-60]	[50-60]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[0-5]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[20-30]	Caduceus Pharma ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Jubilant Pharm ([0-5]%) Bluefish ([5-10]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Caduceus Pharma ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Jubilant Pharm ([20-30]%) Bluefish ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%)
C10A	Simvastatin	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Novartis ([10-20]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([5-10]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Krka ([5-10]%) Sun Pharma ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%)
D1A	Terbinafine	[10-20]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[40-50]	Novartis ([70-80]%) Evolan ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) Evolan ([5-10]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
G4D	Tolterodine	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Pfizer ([50-60]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Omnia Laek (PI) ([5-10]%)	Pfizer ([40-50]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Omnia Laek (PI) ([0-5]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Mylan ([5-10]%)	Mylan ([0-5]%)
N2C	Zolmitriptan	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[20-30]	AstraZeneca ([80-90]%) Medartuum ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([60-70]%) Medartuum ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%) Stada ([10-20]%)
N2C	Zolmitriptan A	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	AstraZeneca ([40-50]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Medartuum ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Stada ([20-30]%) Medartuum ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%)

Table 85 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in Sweden in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
G4C	Alfuzosin	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Sanofi ([50-60]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Orion ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Orion ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Mylan ([5-10]%)
L1F	Carboplatin	[70-80]	[70-80]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Hospira ([10-20]%)	Hospira ([20-30]%)
M1A	Diclofenac	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[10-20]	Orifarm ([20-30]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Mylan ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([10-20]%)	Orifarm ([20-30]%) Novartis ([20-30]%) Mylan ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([10-20]%)
M1A	Diclofenac OTC	[40-50]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[70-80]	[60-70]	Orifarm ([30-40]%)	Orifarm ([30-40]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin	[30-40]	[70-80]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[70-80]	Johnson & Johnson ([60-70]%) Pharmachim (PI) ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([10-20]%) Pharmachim (PI) ([0-5]%) Intas ([5-10]%)
L1D	Doxorubicin F	[90-100]	[90-100]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Intas ([0-5]%)	Intas ([10-20]%)
L1D	Epirubicin	[50-60]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Pfizer ([30-40]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Intas ([5-10]%)
C8A	Felodipine	[40-50]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Novartis ([30-40]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Stada ([0-5]%)
N3A	Gabapentin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Novartis ([0-5]%) Takeda ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%) Pfizer	Novartis ([10-20]%) Takeda ([10-20]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%) Pfizer

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								([10-20]%)	([5-10]%)
C9D	Hydrochlorothiazide/ Valsartan	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[20-30]	Novartis ([60-70]%) Krka ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([50-60]%) Krka ([20-30]%)
R3G	Ipratropium bromide/ Salbutamol	[30-40]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Boehringer Ingel ([30-40]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Boehringer Ingel ([30-40]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
A10K	Pioglitazone	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[20-30]	Takeda ([60-70]%) Orion ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Paranova ([10-20]%) Medartuum ([10-20]%)	Takeda ([50-60]%) Orion ([5-10]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Paranova ([5-10]%) Medartuum ([10-20]%)
C10A	Pravastatin	[50-60]	[50-60]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[20-30]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[5-10]	[70-80]	[50-60]	Caduceus Pharma ([0-5]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Jubilant Pharm ([0-5]%) Bluefish ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Caduceus Pharma ([0-5]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Jubilant Pharm ([0-5]%) Bluefish ([10-20]%) Sun Pharma ([10-20]%)
C10A	Simvastatin	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[30-40]	Novartis ([10-20]%) Orion ([0-5]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([10-20]%) Bluefish ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([10-20]%) Orion ([5-10]%) Krka ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([20-30]%) Bluefish ([10-20]%)
D1A	Terbinafine	[10-20]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Novartis ([80-90]%) Evolan ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([50-60]%) Evolan ([0-5]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
G4D	Tolterodine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Pfizer ([80-90]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Omnia Laek (PI) ([10-20]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([80-90]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Intas ([0-5]%) Omnia Laek (PI) ([10-20]%) Mylan ([0-5]%)
N2C	Zolmitriptan	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	AstraZeneca ([80-90]%) Medartuum ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%) Stada ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([70-80]%) Medartuum ([0-5]%) Orifarm ([0-5]%) Stada ([5-10]%)
N2C	Zolmitriptan A	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	AstraZeneca ([50-60]%) Stada ([0-5]%) Medartuum	AstraZeneca ([30-40]%) Stada ([10-20]%) Medartuum

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								([5-10]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%)	([5-10]%) Orifarm ([5-10]%)

(421) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Alfuzosin (G4C)

(422) For *alfuzosin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% both in value and volume in 2013 and 2014. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁶⁷

Carboplatin (L1F)

(423) For *carboplatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [70-80]% in value over the last three years. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁶⁸

Diclofenac (M1A)

(424) For *diclofenac*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the OTC segment of the market, and the market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁶⁹

Doxorubicin (L1D)

(425) For *doxorubicin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at the level of the pharmaceutical form F. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in volume and value over the last three years and only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁷⁰

²⁶⁷ See replies to question 67 of Q1 – Competitors and question 13 to 16 of Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden.

²⁶⁸ See replies to question 67 of Q1 – Competitors and question 13 to 16 of Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden.

²⁶⁹ See replies to question 67 of Q1 – Competitors and question 13 to 16 of Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden.

²⁷⁰ See replies to question 67 of Q1 – Competitors and question 13 to 16 of Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden.

Epirubicin (L1D)

- (426) For *epirubicin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% in value and volume, and only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁷¹

Felodipine (C8A)

- (427) For *felodipine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in value and volume in 2013. Only two competitors with a market share above 5% were on the market in 2012-2013. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁷²

Gabapentin (N3A)

- (428) For *gabapentin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in value over the last three years. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁷³

Hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan (C9D)

- (429) For *hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [50-60]% in volume in 2014, and only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁷⁴

Ipratropium bromide/salbutamol (R3G)

- (430) For *ipratropium bromide/salbutamol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% in value and volume over the last three years and only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market.²⁷⁵

Pioglitazone (A10K)

- (431) For *pioglitazone*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [50-60]% in value and [50-60]% in volume. The market investigation did not provide any elements

²⁷¹ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

²⁷² See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

²⁷³ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

²⁷⁴ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

²⁷⁵ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁷⁶

Pravastatin (C10A)

(432) For *pravastatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% in value and volume over the last three years and only one competitor with a market share above 5% (two in 2013) would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁷⁷

Risedronic Acid (M5B)

(433) For *risedronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Allergan Generics is the originator of this molecule. The Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% in value over the last three years. Only two competitors with a market share above 5% in value (three in 2013) would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁷⁸

Simvastatin (C10A)

(434) For *simvastatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [50-60]% in value and volume in 2013. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁷⁹

Terbinafine (D1A)

(435) For *terbinafine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1+ market at molecule level, with Allergan Generics being a recent entrant in the market. Only two competitors with a market share above 5% in value would remain on the market (including the originator, which was the only competitor with a market share above 5% in value in 2012-2013). The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁸⁰

Tolterodine (G4D)

(436) For *tolterodine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties recently entered and achieved in two years a combined market share of [30-40]% in value and [40-50]% in volume. The market investigation did not provide any

²⁷⁶ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

²⁷⁷ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

²⁷⁸ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

²⁷⁹ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

²⁸⁰ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁸¹

Zolmitriptan (N2C)

(437) For *zolmitriptan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at the level of the pharmaceutical form A. The Parties' combined market share was [50-60]% in volume in 2014, and only two competitors with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.²⁸²

Conclusion

(438) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *alfuzosin*, *carboplatin*, *diclofenac*, *doxorubicin*, *epirubicin*, *felodipine*, *gabapentin*, *hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan*, *ipratropium bromide/salbutamol*, *pioglitazone*, *pravastatin*, *risedronic acid*, *simvastatin*, *terbinafine*, *tolterodine* and *zolmitriptan* in Sweden.

IV.2.2.27.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

(439) Teva is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Allergan Generics had a [50-60]% market share in value and [50-60]% in volume in 2014, and only two other competitors were active on the market in 2012-2014.

Conclusion

(440) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...] in Sweden.

IV.2.2.28. United Kingdom

(441) In relation to the United Kingdom, the Notifying Party provided estimates of the market shares of the Parties and their competitors using a combination of the IMS and British Generic Manufacturers Association ("BGMA") datasets.

(442) An important limitation of market share data as reported by IMS is that, according to the Parties, IMS does not use actual gross or net sales from generic manufacturers, but instead multiplies volume sales by the drug tariff price (the reimbursement value that a pharmacist receives from the government when they dispense a product), and removes the standard wholesaler margin. This does not lead to obtaining net sales figures for

²⁸¹ See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

²⁸² See replies to question 67 of *Q1 – Competitors* and question 13 to 16 of *Q7 – Customers Denmark / Sweden*.

manufacturers, because it does not remove the pharmacist's margin,²⁸³ which is likely to depend on the product and on the customer.

(443) Furthermore, in the United Kingdom, IMS data does not enable to reconstruct fully the markets, in particular because an important part of generics sales is not broken down by company and is aggregated as "Lab Unknown". Since a number of generic companies in the United Kingdom (such as the Parties, Ranbaxy, Sandoz, Wockhardt and Sanofi) report their monthly volume sales of company branded generics to BGMA, the Parties supplemented the IMS sales data with the data reported by certain members of BGMA.²⁸⁴ Since a number of generic manufacturers (such as Mylan) do not report their sales to BGMA, for many markets, a significant share is still attributed to "Others", which the Notifying Party was not able to split by company/ies. In light of the absence of available data, the Commission has taken a conservative approach by assuming that the competitive constraint posed by "Others" was limited (and has not included them in the below market share tables).

(444) The market shares provided below should be assessed in light of these methodological limitations.

IV.2.2.28.a. Marketed generic pharmaceuticals

(445) The following tables present the market shares of the Parties and their main competitors in 2012, 2013 and 2014 for the Group 1/1+/2 markets for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market.

Table 86 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in the United Kingdom in 2014

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
B1C	Acetylsalicylic Acid	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]		
D6D	Aciclovir	[10-20]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([30-40]%)
J5B	Aciclovir	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[20-30]	[60-70]	Sun Pharma ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%)	Sun Pharma ([20-30]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%)
J5B	Aciclovir A	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Sun Pharma ([20-30]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%)	Sun Pharma ([20-30]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([0-5]%)
M5B	Alendronic Acid	[20-30]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Merck & Co ([10-20]%)	Merck & Co ([0-5]%)

²⁸³ The pharmacist margin is defined such that manufacturer's net sales + pharmacist margin + wholesaler margin = drug tariff price.

²⁸⁴ An additional limitation comes from the IMS and BGMA datasets being reported on a different basis. For BGMA, manufacturers report their monthly volume sales, and sales in value are calculated by applying the drug tariff price for generics. IMS, on the other hand, uses the drug tariff price but removes the standard wholesaler margin to obtain a proxy of the ex-manufacturer selling price. As a consequence, the Parties have multiplied BGMA revenue figures by 0.858 to ensure that they are comparable to IMS revenues.

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Sanofi (A) ([0-5]%)	Sanofi (A) ([0-5]%)
G4C	Alfuzosin	[5-10]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	Sanofi ([70-80]%) Sun Pharma ([10-20]%)	Sanofi ([60-70]%) Sun Pharma ([10-20]%)
G4C	Alfuzosin A	[20-30]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Sanofi ([60-70]%)	Sanofi ([30-40]%)
M4A	Allopurinol	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
N6A	Amitriptyline	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
C8A	Amlodipine	[10-20]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Pfizer ([0-5]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
L2B	Anastrozole	[10-20]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[50-60]	AstraZeneca ([70-80]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
C10A	Atorvastatin	[10-20]	[50-60]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[50-60]	Pfizer ([80-90]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
L4X	Azathioprine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([30-40]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([30-40]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
M3B	Baclofen	[20-30]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Chemidex ([20-30]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	Chemidex ([5-10]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
M3B	Baclofen A	[50-60]	[50-60]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[50-60]		
C3A	Bendroflumethiazide	[10-20]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
L2B	Bicalutamide	[20-30]	[60-70]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[60-70]	AstraZeneca ([60-70]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	AstraZeneca ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)
N2B	Codeine	[50-60]	[50-60]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Sun Pharma ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Sun Pharma ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
J4B	Dapsone	[5-10]	[5-10]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[90-100]		
H4D	Desmopressin	[0-5]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	Ferring ([70-80]%)	Ferring ([40-50]%)
H4D	Desmopressin I	[5-10]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Ferring ([50-60]%)	Ferring ([30-40]%)
N2A	Diamorphine	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Wockhardt ([60-70]%)	Wockhardt ([50-60]%)
N5C	Diazepam	[20-30]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[80-90]	[90-100]	Novartis ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%)
C1A1	Digoxin	[5-10]	[5-10]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([0-5]%)
N2B	Dihydrocodeine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[70-80]	Mundipharma Int ([20-30]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Mundipharma Int ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
N2B	Dihydrocodeine A	[0-5]	[0-5]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[80-90]	Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
C2A	Doxazosin	[20-30]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Pfizer ([40-50]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
C2A	Doxazosin A	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]		
J1A	Doxycycline	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Kent Pharm ([5-10]%) Pfizer	Kent Pharm ([5-10]%) Pfizer

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								[[5-10]]%	[[0-5]]%
J5B	Famciclovir	[50-60]	[50-60]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Novartis [[20-30]]%	Novartis [[20-30]]%
C8A	Felodipine	[30-40]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Chiesi [[10-20]]% Novartis [[0-5]]%	Chiesi [[10-20]]% Novartis [[0-5]]%
G4C	Finasteride	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Merck & Co [[10-20]]%	Merck & Co [[0-5]]%
L1B	Fludarabine	[20-30]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[10-20]	Sanofi [[40-50]]%	Sanofi [[80-90]]%
L1B	Fludarabine F	[40-50]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Novartis [[5-10]]% Sanofi [[5-10]]%	Novartis [[5-10]]% Sanofi [[5-10]]%
C10A	Fluvastatin	[10-20]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Novartis [[30-40]]% Sanofi [[10-20]]%	Novartis [[20-30]]% Sanofi [[5-10]]%
B3X	Folic Acid	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Perrigo [[5-10]]% Wockhardt [[5-10]]%	Perrigo [[0-5]]% Wockhardt [[5-10]]%
C9A	Fosinopril	[50-60]	[50-60]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
N3A	Gabapentin	[5-10]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[30-40]	Pfizer [[80-90]]% Sanofi [[0-5]]% Novartis [[0-5]]%	Pfizer [[30-40]]% Sanofi [[5-10]]% Novartis [[5-10]]%
A10H	Gliclazide	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Bristol Labs [[10-20]]% Servier [[5-10]]% Wockhardt [[0-5]]%	Bristol Labs [[5-10]]% Servier [[0-5]]% Wockhardt [[0-5]]%
A10H	Gliclazide A	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Bristol Labs [[20-30]]% Wockhardt [[0-5]]%	Bristol Labs [[5-10]]% Wockhardt [[0-5]]%
C9D	Hydrochlorothiazide/ Valsartan	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Novartis [[60-70]]%	Novartis [[60-70]]%
H2A	Hydrocortisone	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Pfizer [[0-5]]%	Pfizer [[5-10]]%
D7A	Hydrocortisone	[30-40]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Astellas Pharma [[5-10]]% Wockhardt [[5-10]]%	Astellas Pharma [[5-10]]% Wockhardt [[5-10]]%
M5B	Ibandronic Acid	[5-10]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Roche [[70-80]]% Novartis [[0-5]]%	Roche [[20-30]]% Novartis [[5-10]]%
M5B	Ibandronic Acid F	[30-40]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Roche [[30-40]]%	Roche [[30-40]]%
R3G	Ipratropium bromide	[30-40]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[5-10]	Boehringer Ingel [[40-50]]%	Boehringer Ingel [[90-100]]%
C9C	Irbesartan	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Sanofi [[30-40]]%	Sanofi [[5-10]]%
C1E	Isosorbide Mononitrate	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Chiesi [[10-20]]% Kyowa Hakko Kirin [[10-20]]% UCB [[0-5]]% AstraZeneca [[0-5]]% Durbin [[0-5]]%	Chiesi [[10-20]]% Kyowa Hakko Kirin [[5-10]]% UCB [[5-10]]% AstraZeneca [[0-5]]% Durbin [[5-10]]%
C1E	Isosorbide Mononitrate A	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Durbin [[5-10]]%	Durbin [[10-20]]%
A6A6	Lactulose	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Novartis [[60-70]]%	Novartis [[60-70]]%

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C8A	Lercanidipine	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Sanofi (A) ([20-30]%) Recordati ([10-20]%)	Sanofi (A) ([20-30]%) Recordati ([10-5]%)
L2B	Letrozole	[5-10]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Novartis ([80-90]%) Sanofi ([10-5]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) Sanofi ([10-5]%)
J1G	Levofloxacin	[10-20]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	Kent Pharm ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%) Intas ([10-5]%)	Kent Pharm ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([20-30]%) Intas ([10-20]%)
J1G	Levofloxacin A	[30-40]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Sanofi ([30-40]%) Intas ([10-20]%)	Sanofi ([20-30]%) Intas ([10-20]%)
H3A	Levothyroxine Sodium	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Wockhardt ([30-40]%)	Wockhardt ([30-40]%)
C9A	Lisinopril	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Sanofi ([10-20]%)	Sanofi ([10-20]%)
N6A	Lofepamine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]		
R6A	Loratadine	[80-90]	[90-100]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[90-100]	Bayer ([10-5]%)	Bayer ([10-5]%)
C9C	Losartan	[50-60]	[60-70]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Merck & Co ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-5]%)	Merck & Co ([10-5]%) Novartis ([10-5]%)
N7D	Memantine	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Lundbeck ([30-40]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Lundbeck ([20-30]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
A3F0	Metoclopramide	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[70-80]	Perrigo ([5-10]%) Amdipharm Mercury ([10-5]%)	Perrigo ([10-5]%) Amdipharm Mercury ([10-5]%)
C7A	Metoprolol	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[70-80]	[60-70]	[80-90]	Novartis ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([10-5]%) AstraZeneca ([10-5]%)
N6A	Mirtazapine	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Merck & Co ([5-10]%)	Merck & Co ([10-5]%)
N6B	Modafinil	[60-70]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[60-70]	[50-60]		
R3J	Montelukast	[20-30]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Merck & Co ([40-50]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Sun Pharma ([10-5]%)	Merck & Co ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%) Sun Pharma ([10-5]%)
L4X	Mycophenolate Mofetil	[10-20]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Roche ([70-80]%) Intas ([10-5]%)	Roche ([30-40]%) Intas ([5-10]%)
N2C	Naratriptan	[10-20]	[50-60]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	GlaxoSmithKline ([80-90]%) Sanofi ([10-5]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
C7A	Nebivolol	[5-10]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Menarini ([10-5]%) Sanofi (A) ([10-5]%) Novartis ([10-5]%)	Menarini ([10-5]%) Sanofi (A) ([20-30]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
N5B	Nitrazepam	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Sun Pharma ([10-20]%) Essential Pharma ([5-10]%)	Sun Pharma ([20-30]%) Essential Pharma ([10-5]%)
A8A	Orlistat	[30-40]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Roche ([40-50]%)	Roche ([30-40]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
L1C	Paclitaxel	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Bristol-Myers Squibb ([5-10]%) Hospira ([5-10]%) Celgene Corp ([5-10]%)	Bristol-Myers Squibb ([20-30]%) Hospira ([5-10]%) Celgene Corp ([5-10]%)
A2B	Pantoprazole	[20-30]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Novartis ([30-40]%) Takeda ([10-20]%) Ibi ([5-10]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([50-60]%) Takeda ([0-5]%) Ibi ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
A2B	Pantoprazole A	[30-40]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Novartis ([40-50]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([50-60]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
N5B	Phenobarbital	[80-90]	[60-70]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
A10K	Pioglitazone	[5-10]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[50-60]	Takeda ([90-100]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	Takeda ([30-40]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
H2A	Prednisolone	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[60-70]	[20-30]	[60-70]	Amdipharm Mercury ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Amdipharm Mercury ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
C7A	Propranolol	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Novartis ([20-30]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%)
C7A	Propranolol A	[5-10]	[5-10]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[70-80]		
P1D	Quinine	[30-40]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
A2B	Rabeprazole	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Eisai ([40-50]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)	Eisai ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)
C9A	Ramipril	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Sanofi ([0-5]%)
A10M	Repaglinide	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Daiichi Sankyo ([5-10]%)	Daiichi Sankyo ([5-10]%)
N7X	Riluzole	[20-30]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Sanofi ([60-70]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([30-40]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[30-40]	Novartis ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%)
N5A	Risperidone	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[5-10]	[70-80]	Johnson & Johnson ([70-80]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
N5A	Risperidone A	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[30-40]	[70-80]	Johnson & Johnson ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([5-10]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
R3A	Salbutamol	[20-30]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[10-20]	GlaxoSmithKline ([50-60]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([70-80]%)
G4E	Sildenafil	[10-20]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	Pfizer ([60-70]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Novartis ([20-30]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								Dr Reddys Lab ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	Dr Reddys Lab ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
C10A	Simvastatin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)
C3A	Spironolactone	[20-30]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[70-80]	[70-80]		
J1A	Tetracycline	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Kent Pharm ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Kent Pharm ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
M3B	Tizanidine	[70-80]	[60-70]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[70-80]	[70-80]		
G4D	Tolterodine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Pfizer ([50-60]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([30-40]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
N2B	Tramadol	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[50-60]	Gruenthal ([10-20]%) Chiesi ([5-10]%) Meda ([5-10]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Gruenthal ([5-10]%) Chiesi ([0-5]%) Meda ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)
N2B	Tramadol A	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Gruenthal ([10-20]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Gruenthal ([5-10]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)
C9A	Trandolapril	[5-10]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[80-90]	Mylan ([0-5]%)	Mylan ([0-5]%)
G4D	Trospium	[5-10]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Speciality Euro Ph ([50-60]%) Galen ([5-10]%)	Speciality Euro Ph ([40-50]%) Galen ([10-20]%)
G4D	Trospium A	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[20-30]	[50-60]	Speciality Euro Ph ([10-20]%) Galen ([10-20]%)	Speciality Euro Ph ([10-20]%) Galen ([10-20]%)
C9C	Valsartan	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Novartis ([20-30]%)	Novartis ([5-10]%)
N6A	Venlafaxine	[5-10]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[30-40]	Db Ashbourne ([30-40]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Db Ashbourne ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
N6A	Venlafaxine A	[80-90]	[80-90]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)
C8A	Verapamil	[30-40]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Mylan ([30-40]%)	Mylan ([20-30]%)
C8A	Verapamil A	[30-40]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[40-50]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
B1A	Warfarin	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]		
N5B	Zopiclone	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Sanofi ([50-60]%)	Sanofi ([30-40]%)

Table 87 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in United Kingdom in 2013

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
B1C	Acetylsalicylic Acid	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]		
D6D	Aciclovir	[30-40]	[60-70]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[60-70]	GlaxoSmithKline ([40-50]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([20-30]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
J5B	Aciclovir	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[20-30]	[60-70]	Sun Pharma ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%)	Sun Pharma ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%)
J5B	Aciclovir A	[5-10]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Sun Pharma ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%)	Sun Pharma ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%)
M5B	Alendronic Acid	[20-30]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Merck & Co ([20-30]%) Sanofi (A) ([0-5]%)	Merck & Co ([0-5]%) Sanofi (A) ([0-5]%)
G4C	Alfuzosin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	Sanofi ([70-80]%) Sun Pharma ([10-20]%)	Sanofi ([60-70]%) Sun Pharma ([10-20]%)
G4C	Alfuzosin A	[20-30]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Sanofi ([60-70]%)	Sanofi ([40-50]%)
M4A	Allopurinol	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
N6A	Amitriptyline	[20-30]	[20-30]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[80-90]	[90-100]	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
C8A	Amlodipine	[20-30]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
L2B	Anastrozole	[5-10]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[40-50]	AstraZeneca ([80-90]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([10-20]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
C10A	Atorvastatin	[10-20]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[50-60]	Pfizer ([70-80]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)
L4X	Azathioprine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([30-40]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([30-40]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
M3B	Baclofen	[20-30]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[50-60]	Chemidex ([20-30]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Chemidex ([5-10]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
M3B	Baclofen A	[50-60]	[60-70]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[60-70]		
C3A	Bendroflumethiazide	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
L2B	Bicalutamide	[20-30]	[60-70]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[70-80]	AstraZeneca ([60-70]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)
N2B	Codeine	[70-80]	[70-80]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Sun Pharma ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)	Sun Pharma ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)
J4B	Dapsone	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
H4D	Desmopressin	[5-10]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Ferring ([70-80]%)	Ferring ([40-50]%)
H4D	Desmopressin I	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[60-70]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Ferring ([50-60]%)	Ferring ([30-40]%)
N2A	Diamorphine	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Wockhardt ([50-60]%)	Wockhardt ([50-60]%)
N5C	Diazepam	[30-40]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[70-80]	[80-90]	Novartis ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C1A1	Digoxin	[5-10]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([0-5]%)
N2B	Dihydrocodeine	[5-10]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Mundipharma Int ([20-30]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Mundipharma Int ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
N2B	Dihydrocodeine A	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
C2A	Doxazosin	[20-30]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Pfizer ([40-50]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
C2A	Doxazosin A	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]		
J1A	Doxycycline	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Kent Pharm ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Kent Pharm ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
J5B	Famciclovir	[40-50]	[50-60]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Novartis ([30-40]%)	Novartis ([30-40]%)
C8A	Felodipine	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Chiesi ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Chiesi ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
G4C	Finasteride	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Merck & Co ([10-20]%)	Merck & Co ([0-5]%)
L1B	Fludarabine	[20-30]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[10-20]	Sanofi ([50-60]%)	Sanofi ([80-90]%)
L1B	Fludarabine F	[50-60]	[50-60]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Novartis ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
C10A	Fluvastatin	[20-30]	[50-60]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Novartis ([30-40]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)
B3X	Folic Acid	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Perrigo ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)	Perrigo ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)
C9A	Fosinopril	[10-20]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]		
N3A	Gabapentin	[5-10]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[40-50]	Pfizer ([80-90]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([30-40]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
A10H	Gliclazide	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Bristol Labs ([10-20]%) Servier ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)	Bristol Labs ([5-10]%) Servier ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)
A10H	Gliclazide A	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Bristol Labs ([20-30]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)	Bristol Labs ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)
C9D	Hydrochlorothiazide/ Valsartan	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Novartis ([70-80]%)	Novartis ([70-80]%)
H2A	Hydrocortisone	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[70-80]	Pfizer ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([5-10]%)
D7A	Hydrocortisone	[40-50]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Astellas Pharma ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Astellas Pharma ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
M5B	Ibandronic Acid	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Roche ([50-60]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Roche ([20-30]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
M5B	Ibandronic Acid F	[20-30]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Roche ([50-60]%)	Roche ([30-40]%)
R3G	Ipratropium bromide	[30-40]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[5-10]	Boehringer Ingel ([40-50]%)	Boehringer Ingel ([90-100]%)
C9C	Irbesartan	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Sanofi	Sanofi

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								[[30-40]]%	[[5-10]]%
C1E	Isosorbide Mononitrate	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Chiesi ([10-20])% Kyowa Hakko Kirin ([10-20])% UCB ([0-5])% AstraZeneca ([5-10])% Durbin ([0-5])%	Chiesi ([10-20])% Kyowa Hakko Kirin ([5-10])% UCB ([5-10])% AstraZeneca ([0-5])% Durbin ([5-10])%
C1E	Isosorbide Mononitrate A	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Durbin ([10-20])%	Durbin ([10-20])%
A6A6	Lactulose	[30-40]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Novartis ([50-60])%	Novartis ([50-60])%
C8A	Lercanidipine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Sanofi (A) ([5-10])% Recordati ([10-20])%	Sanofi (A) ([10-20])% Recordati ([0-5])%
L2B	Letrozole	[30-40]	[50-60]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Novartis ([50-60])% Sanofi ([0-5])%	Novartis ([20-30])% Sanofi ([5-10])%
J1G	Levofloxacin	[10-20]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	Kent Pharm ([20-30])% Sanofi ([10-20])% Intas ([0-5])%	Kent Pharm ([5-10])% Sanofi ([20-30])% Intas ([10-20])%
J1G	Levofloxacin A	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Sanofi ([30-40])% Intas ([10-20])%	Sanofi ([20-30])% Intas ([10-20])%
H3A	Levothyroxine Sodium	[10-20]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Wockhardt ([50-60])%	Wockhardt ([40-50])%
C9A	Lisinopril	[30-40]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Sanofi ([0-5])%	Sanofi ([0-5])%
N6A	Lofepamine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]		
R6A	Loratadine	[80-90]	[90-100]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Bayer ([0-5])%	Bayer ([0-5])%
C9C	Losartan	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Merck & Co ([10-20])% Novartis ([5-10])%	Merck & Co ([0-5])% Novartis ([5-10])%
N7D	Memantine	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	Lundbeck ([70-80])% Novartis ([0-5])%	Lundbeck ([70-80])% Novartis ([0-5])%
A3F0	Metoclopramide	[10-20]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[60-70]	Perrigo ([5-10])% Amdipharm Mercury ([0-5])%	Perrigo ([0-5])% Amdipharm Mercury ([0-5])%
C7A	Metoprolol	[10-20]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[80-90]	Novartis ([10-20])% AstraZeneca ([5-10])%	Novartis ([0-5])% AstraZeneca ([0-5])%
N6A	Mirtazapine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Merck & Co ([5-10])%	Merck & Co ([0-5])%
N6B	Modafinil	[50-60]	[50-60]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[80-90]	[80-90]		
R3J	Montelukast	[10-20]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Merck & Co ([50-60])% Novartis ([0-5])% Sun Pharma ([0-5])%	Merck & Co ([30-40])% Novartis ([0-5])% Sun Pharma ([5-10])%
L4X	Mycophenolate Mofetil	[10-20]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[40-50]	Roche ([70-80])% Intas ([0-5])%	Roche ([30-40])% Intas ([5-10])%

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
N2C	Naratriptan	[0-5]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	GlaxoSmithKline ([90-100]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([40-50]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
C7A	Nebivolol	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[5-10]	[30-40]	Menarini ([0-5]%) Sanofi (A) ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Menarini ([0-5]%) Sanofi (A) ([40-50]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
N5B	Nitrazepam	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Sun Pharma ([5-10]%) Essential Pharma ([5-10]%)	Sun Pharma ([5-10]%) Essential Pharma ([0-5]%)
A8A	Orlistat	[40-50]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Roche ([40-50]%)	Roche ([40-50]%)
L1C	Paclitaxel	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([10-20]%) Hospira ([5-10]%) Celgene Corp ([0-5]%)	Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([20-30]%) Hospira ([5-10]%) Celgene Corp ([0-5]%)
A2B	Pantoprazole	[20-30]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Takeda ([20-30]%) Ibi ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) Takeda ([0-5]%) Ibi ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
A2B	Pantoprazole A	[30-40]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Novartis ([30-40]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
N5B	Phenobarbital	[70-80]	[60-70]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
A10K	Pioglitazone	[5-10]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	Takeda ([70-80]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	Takeda ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
H2A	Prednisolone	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[30-40]	[60-70]	Amdipharm Mercury ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Amdipharm Mercury ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
C7A	Propranolol	[5-10]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[20-30]	[70-80]	Novartis ([20-30]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([10-20]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%)
C7A	Propranolol A	[20-30]	[20-30]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
P1D	Quinine	[40-50]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Wockhardt ([10-20]%)	Wockhardt ([10-20]%)
A2B	Rabeprazole	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Eisai ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)	Eisai ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)
C9A	Ramipril	[40-50]	[50-60]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Sanofi ([0-5]%)
A10M	Repaglinide	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Daiichi Sankyo ([10-20]%)	Daiichi Sankyo ([5-10]%)
N7X	Riluzole	[30-40]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Sanofi ([40-50]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([30-40]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[10-20]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[50-60]	[40-50]	Novartis ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
N5A	Risperidone	[0-5]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[70-80]	Johnson & Johnson ([80-90]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
N5A	Risperidone A	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[80-90]	Johnson & Johnson ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([5-10]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
R3A	Salbutamol	[20-30]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[10-20]	GlaxoSmithKline ([50-60]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([70-80]%)
G4E	Sildenafil	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Pfizer ([60-70]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Dr Reddys Lab ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([50-60]%) Novartis ([10-20]%) Dr Reddys Lab ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
C10A	Simvastatin	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)
C3A	Spironolactone	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[70-80]	[70-80]		
J1A	Tetracycline	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Kent Pharm ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Kent Pharm ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
M3B	Tizanidine	[80-90]	[80-90]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[80-90]		
G4D	Tolterodine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Pfizer ([50-60]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([40-50]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
N2B	Tramadol	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Gruenthal ([40-50]%) Chiesi ([5-10]%) Meda ([5-10]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Gruenthal ([40-50]%) Chiesi ([0-5]%) Meda ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)
N2B	Tramadol A	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Gruenthal ([60-70]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Gruenthal ([40-50]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)
C9A	Trandolapril	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Mylan ([30-40]%)	Mylan ([20-30]%)
G4D	Tropium	[5-10]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Speciality Euro Ph ([50-60]%) Galen ([5-10]%)	Speciality Euro Ph ([40-50]%) Galen ([10-20]%)
G4D	Tropium A	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Speciality Euro Ph ([20-30]%) Galen ([10-20]%)	Speciality Euro Ph ([10-20]%) Galen ([10-20]%)
C9C	Valsartan	[30-40]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Novartis ([50-60]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%)
N6A	Venlafaxine	[10-20]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Db Ashbourne ([40-50]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Db Ashbourne ([30-40]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
N6A	Venlafaxine A	[80-90]	[80-90]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[80-90]	Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)
C8A	Verapamil	[30-40]	[50-60]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[70-80]	Mylan ([30-40]%)	Mylan ([20-30]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C8A	Verapamil A	[40-50]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
B1A	Warfarin	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]		
N5B	Zopiclone	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Sanofi ([50-60]%)	Sanofi ([30-40]%)

Table 88 – Share of sales of the Parties and main competitors in United Kingdom in 2012

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
B1C	Acetylsalicylic Acid	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]		
D6D	Aciclovir	[50-60]	[70-80]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[80-90]	GlaxoSmithKline ([30-40]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([10-20]%)
J5B	Aciclovir	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Sun Pharma ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%)	Sun Pharma ([20-30]%) Wockhardt ([20-30]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([0-5]%)
J5B	Aciclovir A	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Sun Pharma ([30-40]%) Wockhardt ([20-30]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([0-5]%)	Sun Pharma ([20-30]%) Wockhardt ([20-30]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([0-5]%)
M5B	Alendronic Acid	[20-30]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Merck & Co ([20-30]%) Sanofi (A) ([5-10]%)	Merck & Co ([0-5]%) Sanofi (A) ([5-10]%)
G4C	Alfuzosin	[10-20]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	Sanofi ([70-80]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%)	Sanofi ([70-80]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%)
G4C	Alfuzosin A	[20-30]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[40-50]	Sanofi ([70-80]%)	Sanofi ([50-60]%)
M4A	Allopurinol	[30-40]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
N6A	Amitriptyline	[30-40]	[30-40]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
C8A	Amlodipine	[10-20]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Pfizer ([20-30]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
L2B	Anastrozole	[5-10]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[40-50]	AstraZeneca ([90-100]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	AstraZeneca ([20-30]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
C10A	Atorvastatin	[10-20]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Pfizer ([70-80]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([40-50]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
L4X	Azathioprine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	GlaxoSmithKline ([20-30]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([20-30]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
M3B	Baclofen	[10-20]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Chemidex ([20-30]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Chemidex ([10-20]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
M3B	Baclofen A	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]		
C3A	Bendroflumethiazide	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
L2B	Bicalutamide	[20-30]	[50-60]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[60-70]	AstraZeneca ([50-60]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)
N2B	Codeine	[50-60]	[60-70]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Sun Pharma ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([30-40]%)	Sun Pharma ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([20-30]%)
J4B	Dapsone	[0-5]	[0-5]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
H4D	Desmopressin	[10-20]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Ferring ([70-80]%)	Ferring ([50-60]%)
H4D	Desmopressin I	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Ferring ([50-60]%)	Ferring ([30-40]%)
N2A	Diamorphine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Wockhardt ([50-60]%)	Wockhardt ([50-60]%)
N5C	Diazepam	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Novartis ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%)
C1A1	Digoxin	[5-10]	[10-20]	[70-80]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([0-5]%)
N2B	Dihydrocodeine	[5-10]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[70-80]	Mundipharma Int ([20-30]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Mundipharma Int ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
N2B	Dihydrocodeine A	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[80-90]	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
C2A	Doxazosin	[10-20]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Pfizer ([40-50]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
C2A	Doxazosin A	[20-30]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[30-40]		
J1A	Doxycycline	[10-20]	[5-10]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[90-100]	Kent Pharm ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Kent Pharm ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
J5B	Famciclovir	[40-50]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Novartis ([30-40]%)	Novartis ([30-40]%)
C8A	Felodipine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Chiesi ([5-10]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Chiesi ([5-10]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
G4C	Finasteride	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Merck & Co ([5-10]%)	Merck & Co ([0-5]%)
L1B	Fludarabine	[10-20]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[5-10]	Sanofi ([50-60]%)	Sanofi ([90-100]%)
L1B	Fludarabine F	[40-50]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[90-100]	[90-100]	Novartis ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
C10A	Fluvastatin	[20-30]	[40-50]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Novartis ([30-40]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%)
B3X	Folic Acid	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Perrigo ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)	Perrigo ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)
C9A	Fosinopril	[70-80]	[60-70]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
N3A	Gabapentin	[5-10]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Pfizer ([70-80]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([30-40]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
A10H	Gliclazide	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Bristol Labs ([10-20]%) Servier ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)	Bristol Labs ([0-5]%) Servier ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)
A10H	Gliclazide A	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Bristol Labs ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)	Bristol Labs ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
C9D	Hydrochlorothiazide/ Valsartan	[20-30]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[30-40]	Novartis ([60-70]%)	Novartis ([50-60]%)
H2A	Hydrocortisone	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Pfizer ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([5-10]%)
D7A	Hydrocortisone	[40-50]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Astellas Pharma ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Astellas Pharma ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
M5B	Ibandronic Acid	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Roche ([50-60]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Roche ([30-40]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
M5B	Ibandronic Acid F	[5-10]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[5-10]	Roche ([90-100]%)	Roche ([90-100]%)
R3G	Ipratropium bromide	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[0-5]	Boehringer Ingel ([40-50]%)	Boehringer Ingel ([90-100]%)
C9C	Irbesartan	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Sanofi ([70-80]%)	Sanofi ([70-80]%)
C1E	Isosorbide Mononitrate	[10-20]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[40-50]	Chiesi ([20-30]%) Kyowa Hakko Kirin ([10-20]%) UCB ([0-5]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%) Durbin ([0-5]%)	Chiesi ([10-20]%) Kyowa Hakko Kirin ([5-10]%) UCB ([0-5]%) AstraZeneca ([0-5]%) Durbin ([0-5]%)
C1E	Isosorbide Mononitrate A	[60-70]	[70-80]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Durbin ([0-5]%)	Durbin ([0-5]%)
A6A6	Lactulose	[40-50]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Novartis ([40-50]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%)
C8A	Lercanidipine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Sanofi (A) ([5-10]%) Recordati ([10-20]%)	Sanofi (A) ([5-10]%) Recordati ([5-10]%)
L2B	Letrozole	[20-30]	[40-50]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[60-70]	Novartis ([50-60]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
J1G	Levofloxacin	[10-20]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[50-60]	Kent Pharm ([5-10]%) Sanofi ([10-20]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Kent Pharm ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([20-30]%) Intas ([0-5]%)
J1G	Levofloxacin A	[50-60]	[50-60]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[60-70]	[60-70]	Sanofi ([30-40]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([30-40]%) Intas ([0-5]%)
H3A	Levothyroxine Sodium	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[40-50]	[50-60]	Wockhardt ([50-60]%)	Wockhardt ([30-40]%)
C9A	Lisinopril	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Sanofi ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([0-5]%)
N6A	Lofepamine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]		
R6A	Loratadine	[80-90]	[90-100]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[80-90]	[90-100]	Bayer ([5-10]%)	Bayer ([0-5]%)
C9C	Losartan	[20-30]	[20-30]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Merck & Co ([10-20]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)	Merck & Co ([0-5]%) Novartis ([10-20]%)
N7D	Memantine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Lundbeck ([90-100]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Lundbeck ([90-100]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
A3F0	Metoclopramide	[20-30]	[40-50]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[80-90]	Perrigo ([5-10]%) Amdipharm Mercury ([5-10]%)	Perrigo ([0-5]%) Amdipharm Mercury ([0-5]%)
C7A	Metoprolol	[20-30]	[30-40]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[70-80]	[90-100]	Novartis ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([0-5]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
								AstraZeneca ([5-10]%)	AstraZeneca ([0-5]%)
N6A	Mirtazapine	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Merck & Co ([5-10]%)	Merck & Co ([0-5]%)
N6B	Modafinil	[50-60]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
R3J	Montelukast	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Merck & Co ([90-100]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Merck & Co ([90-100]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)
L4X	Mycophenolate Mofetil	[20-30]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[20-30]	[50-60]	Roche ([70-80]%) Intas ([0-5]%)	Roche ([30-40]%) Intas ([0-5]%)
N2C	Naratriptan	[10-20]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	GlaxoSmithKline ([70-80]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([60-70]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)
C7A	Nebivolol	[5-10]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Menarini ([5-10]%) Sanofi (A) ([10-20]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)	Menarini ([5-10]%) Sanofi (A) ([60-70]%) Novartis ([5-10]%)
N5B	Nitrazepam	[10-20]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[60-70]	[70-80]	Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Essential Pharma ([5-10]%)	Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Essential Pharma ([0-5]%)
A8A	Orlistat	[40-50]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Roche ([50-60]%)	Roche ([50-60]%)
L1C	Paclitaxel	[20-30]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([10-20]%) Hospira ([10-20]%) Celgene Corp ([0-5]%)	Bristol-Myers Sqb. ([20-30]%) Hospira ([5-10]%) Celgene Corp ([0-5]%)
A2B	Pantoprazole	[10-20]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Takeda ([20-30]%) Ibi ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) Takeda ([0-5]%) Ibi ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
A2B	Pantoprazole A	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[30-40]	Novartis ([40-50]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([40-50]%) GlaxoSmithKline ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
N5B	Phenobarbital	[70-80]	[70-80]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
A10K	Pioglitazone	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Takeda ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	Takeda ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
H2A	Prednisolone	[10-20]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[60-70]	Amdipharm Mercury ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%) Sanofi ([5-10]%)	Amdipharm Mercury ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([20-30]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
C7A	Propranolol	[10-20]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[20-30]	[70-80]	Novartis ([20-30]%) AstraZeneca ([10-20]%)	Novartis ([5-10]%) AstraZeneca ([5-10]%)
C7A	Propranolol A	[40-50]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	[90-100]	[90-100]		

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
P1D	Quinine	[40-50]	[40-50]	[30-40]	[30-40]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Wockhardt ([5-10]%)
A2B	Rabeprazole	[5-10]	[5-10]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[10-20]	Eisai ([80-90]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	Eisai ([80-90]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
C9A	Ramipril	[30-40]	[40-50]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Sanofi ([10-20]%)	Sanofi ([0-5]%)
A10M	Repaglinide	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[50-60]	[50-60]	Daiichi Sankyo ([20-30]%)	Daiichi Sankyo ([20-30]%)
N7X	Riluzole	[10-20]	[10-20]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[20-30]	Sanofi ([70-80]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Sanofi ([70-80]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)
M5B	Risedronic Acid	[10-20]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[10-20]	[50-60]	[30-40]	Novartis ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([10-20]%)
N5A	Risperidone	[0-5]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[5-10]	[50-60]	Johnson & Johnson ([80-90]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)
N5A	Risperidone A	[10-20]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[30-40]	[20-30]	[50-60]	Johnson & Johnson ([30-40]%) Sun Pharma ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Johnson & Johnson ([5-10]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%) Wockhardt ([10-20]%)
R3A	Salbutamol	[30-40]	[10-20]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[10-20]	GlaxoSmithKline ([50-60]%)	GlaxoSmithKline ([70-80]%)
G4E	Sildenafil	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	Pfizer ([90-100]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Dr Reddys Lab ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([90-100]%) Novartis ([0-5]%) Dr Reddys Lab ([0-5]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%)
C10A	Simvastatin	[20-30]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%)
C3A	Spironolactone	[20-30]	[20-30]	[40-50]	[40-50]	[70-80]	[70-80]		
J1A	Tetracycline	[10-20]	[5-10]	[70-80]	[80-90]	[80-90]	[90-100]	Kent Pharm ([5-10]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%)	Kent Pharm ([0-5]%) Pfizer ([0-5]%)
M3B	Tizanidine	[80-90]	[80-90]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[90-100]	[80-90]		
G4D	Tolterodine	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[5-10]	[5-10]	Pfizer ([80-90]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)	Pfizer ([80-90]%) Sanofi ([0-5]%) Novartis ([0-5]%)
N2B	Tramadol	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[20-30]	Gruenthal ([40-50]%) Chiesi ([5-10]%) Meda ([10-20]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Gruenthal ([30-40]%) Chiesi ([0-5]%) Meda ([0-5]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%)
N2B	Tramadol A	[0-5]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Gruenthal ([60-70]%) Sun Pharma ([0-5]%)	Gruenthal ([40-50]%) Sun Pharma ([5-10]%)
C9A	Trandolapril	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Mylan ([30-40]%)	Mylan ([30-40]%)
G4D	Tropium	[5-10]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[20-30]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Speciality Euro Ph ([50-60]%) Galen ([10-20]%)	Speciality Euro Ph ([40-50]%) Galen ([20-30]%)

ATC	Molecule	Teva (%)		Allergan (%)		Combined (%)		Competitors (except "Others")	
		Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol	Val	Vol
G4D	Trospium A	[5-10]	[5-10]	[5-10]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[40-50]	Speciality Euro Ph ([30-40]%) Galen ([20-30]%)	Speciality Euro Ph ([20-30]%) Galen ([20-30]%)
C9C	Valsartan	[30-40]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Novartis ([40-50]%)	Novartis ([20-30]%)
N6A	Venlafaxine	[10-20]	[30-40]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[10-20]	[30-40]	Db Ashbourne ([40-50]%) Pfizer ([10-20]%) Wockhardt ([5-10]%)	Db Ashbourne ([30-40]%) Pfizer ([5-10]%) Wockhardt ([0-5]%)
N6A	Venlafaxine A	[70-80]	[70-80]	[0-5]	[0-5]	[70-80]	[70-80]	Sun Pharma ([10-20]%)	Sun Pharma ([10-20]%)
C8A	Verapamil	[30-40]	[50-60]	[5-10]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[60-70]	Mylan ([30-40]%)	Mylan ([20-30]%)
C8A	Verapamil A	[40-50]	[60-70]	[50-60]	[30-40]	[90-100]	[90-100]		
B1A	Warfarin	[20-30]	[30-40]	[10-20]	[10-20]	[40-50]	[40-50]		
N5B	Zopiclone	[10-20]	[10-20]	[20-30]	[20-30]	[30-40]	[40-50]	Sanofi ([50-60]%)	Sanofi ([40-50]%)

(446) The Commission presents below the competitive analysis on these markets, at molecule level, indicating also the ATC3 class to which it belongs, with a possible distinction by pharmaceutical form (at NFC1 level) and between prescribed and OTC sales where relevant.

Acetylsalicylic acid (B1C)

(447) For *acetylsalicylic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level in 2012 and 2013. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market, with a combined market share in 2014 of [20-30]% in value ([70-80]% is assigned to "Others") and [30-40]% in volume ([60-70]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no other competitor has a market share above 1%. Furthermore, in 2012, the Parties' combined market share was above [40-50]% ([40-50]% in value and [40-50]% in volume) with [40-50]-[50-60]% of market assigned to "Others". Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the fact that the merged entity's market share would be above 50%.²⁸⁵

Aciclovir (D6D)

(448) For *aciclovir* sold under D6D, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level.²⁸⁶ The Parties' combined market share was [30-40]% in volume in 2014 ([20-30]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor with a market share above 5%, the originator (GlaxoSmithKline), would remain on the market. Furthermore, in 2012, where all the

²⁸⁵ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies United Kingdom (UK)* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

²⁸⁶ *Aciclovir* (D6D) is used for the treatment of topical viral infection and is generally sold under the pharmaceutical form M. *Aciclovir* (J5B) mentioned below is a systemic antiviral product generally sold under the pharmaceutical form A.

market was assigned to companies, the Parties' combined market share was [50-60]% in value and [80-90]% in volume. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.²⁸⁷

Aciclovir (J5B)

(449) For *aciclovir* sold under J5B, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market, with a combined market of [60-70]% in volume in 2014. For the pharmaceutical form A, the Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% in value and volume ([60-70]% in value and [60-70]% in volume) in 2014, with only two competitors having a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.²⁸⁸

Alendronic acid (M5B)

(450) For *alendronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market, with a combined market share in 2014 of [30-40]% in value ([40-50]% assigned to "Others") and [40-50]% in volume ([50-60]% is assigned to "Others"). In 2013, the Parties' combined market share was higher, [40-50]% in value and [50-60]% in volume. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no competitor with a market share above 5% in value and volume would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the fact that the merged entity's market share would be above 50%.²⁸⁹

Alfuzosin (G4C)

(451) For *alfuzosin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at pharmaceutical form level (A) in 2012 and 2013. At molecule level, only two competitors with a market share above 1%, including the originator, would remain. At the pharmaceutical form A level, The Parties' combined market share was [40-50]% in volume, with [10-20]% assigned to "Others". Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor having a market share above 5%, the originator, would remain on the market, all the other having a market share of 0.1% or below. The market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share could be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (above 50%) and that there would be high barriers to entry since this product would be complicated to manufacture.²⁹⁰ The market investigation also

²⁸⁷ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

²⁸⁸ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

²⁸⁹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

²⁹⁰ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to limited alternative suppliers.²⁹¹

Allopurinol (M4A)

(452) For *allopurinol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level in 2012 and 2013. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market, with a combined market share in 2014 of [30-40]% in volume ([60-70]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no competitor with a market share above 2% would remain on the market. The market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share could be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (above 50%).²⁹² Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to the history of shortages.²⁹³

Amitriptyline (N6A)

(453) For *amitriptyline*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [80-90]% in value and [80-90]% in volume (with an increment of [10-20]% and [10-20]%) in 2014. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" ([10-20]% of the market), no competitor with a market share above 5% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the fact that the merged entity's market share is above 50%.²⁹⁴

Amlodipine (C7A)

(454) For *amlodipine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level in 2013. The Parties' combined market share was [20-30]% in value and [20-30]% in volume in 2014 ([10-20]% and [50-60]% being assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only two competitors with a market share above 5% in value, including the originator, would remain on the market. In volume, only one competitor would have a market share above 5% in 2014. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market, in particular on price.²⁹⁵

²⁹¹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

²⁹² See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

²⁹³ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

²⁹⁴ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

²⁹⁵ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

Anastrozole (L2B)

(455) For *anastrozole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market in volume, with a combined market share in 2014 of [50-60]% ([20-30]% is assigned to "Others"). In value, the Parties' combined market share was [10-20]% in 2014, with only one competitor, the originator, having a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price, in particular due the limited alternative suppliers.²⁹⁶

Atorvastatin (C10A)

(456) For *atorvastatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. This molecule became off-patent recently (in 2012). The Parties' combined market share in 2014 was [50-60]% in volume ([10-20]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only two competitors, including the originator, would remain on the market with a market share above 5% in volume, the originator being the only competitor with a market share above 5% in value. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price.²⁹⁷

Azathioprine (L4X)

(457) For *azathioprine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market in volume, with a combined market share in 2014 of [30-40]% ([20-30]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only two competitors, including the originator (GlaxoSmithKline), would remain on the market with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price, in particular due to the fact that the merged entity's market share would be above 50% and that there would be additional barriers to entry related to complex manufacturing.²⁹⁸

Baclofen (M3B)

(458) For *baclofen*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market in volume, with a combined market share in 2014 of [40-50]% ([40-50]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor would remain on the market with a market share above 5% in volume. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market, in particular due to the history of shortages.²⁹⁹

²⁹⁶ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

²⁹⁷ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

²⁹⁸ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

²⁹⁹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

Bendroflumethiazide (C3A)

(459) For *bendroflumethiazide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [80-90]% in volume (with an increment of [10-20]% and [10-20]% being assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no other competitors would remain on the market with a market share above 2%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the history of shortages.³⁰⁰

Bicalutamide (L2B)

(460) For *bicalutamide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market in volume, with a combined market share in 2014 of [60-70]%. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" ([5-10]% in volume), the originator (AstraZeneca) would remain on the market as the only competitor with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁰¹

Codeine (N2B)

(461) For *codeine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market, with a combined market share in 2014 of [60-70]% in value ([10-20]% is assigned to "Others") and [60-70]% in volume ([10-20]% is assigned to "Others"), with an increment of almost [10-20]% in value and volume. In 2013, where all the market was assigned to companies, the Parties' combined market share was higher, [70-80]% in value and [70-80]% in volume. In 2014, apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor would remain on the market with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁰²

Dapsone (J4B)

(462) For *dapsone*, the Transaction gives rise to affected Group 1 market at molecule level. Teva recently entered (in 2013). In 2014, the Parties' combined market share was [80-90]% in value (with an increment of [5-10]% and [10-20]% being assigned to "Others") and [90-100]% in volume (with an increment of [5-10]% and [0-5]% being assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed as "Others", no competitor would remain on the market with a market share above 0.1%. Furthermore, the market

³⁰⁰ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁰¹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁰² See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁰³

Desmopressin (H4D)

(463) For *desmopressin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at the pharmaceutical form level (I). The merged entity would lead the market in volume, with a combined market share in 2014 of [50-60]% ([10-20]% is assigned to "Others"). In 2013, where all the market was assigned to companies, the Parties' combined market share was higher, [60-70]% in volume. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor (the originator) would remain on the market with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact for this molecule on price, in particular due to limited alternative suppliers.³⁰⁴

Diamorphine (N2A)

(464) For *diamorphine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [30-40]% in value and [30-40]% in volume in 2014 (with an increment of [5-10]%). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" ([10-20]% in volume), only one competitor (the originator) with a market share above 1% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the fact that there would be high barriers to entry because of import restrictions and complex manufacturing.³⁰⁵

Diazepam (N5C)

(465) For *diazepam*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [80-90]% in value (with an increment of [20-30]% and [10-20]% being assigned to "Others") and [90-100]% in volume (with an increment of [20-30]%). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no other competitor would remain on the market with a market share above 0.1%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price, in particular due to limited alternative suppliers.³⁰⁶

Digoxin (C1A)

(466) For *digoxin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [80-90]% in value (with an increment of [5-10]% and [5-10]% being assigned to "Others") and [80-90]% in volume (with an increment of [5-10]% and [5-10]% being assigned to

³⁰³ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁰⁴ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁰⁵ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁰⁶ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

"Others"). Only one competitor, the originator, would remain on the market with a market share slightly above 5% in value. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market, in particular on price.³⁰⁷

Dihydrocodeine (N2B)

(467) For *dihydrocodeine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [50-60]% in value ([10-20]% is assigned to "Others") and [70-80]% in volume ([10-20]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor would remain on the market with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in the market, in particular on price.³⁰⁸

Doxazosin (C2A)

(468) For *doxazosin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market in volume with a combined market share in 2014 of [40-50]% ([40-50]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor, the originator, would remain on the market with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price, in particular due to limited alternative suppliers.³⁰⁹

Doxycycline (J1A)

(469) For *doxycycline*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [40-50]% in value (with an increment of [5-0]% and [30-40]% being assigned to "Others") and [40-50]% in volume (with an increment of [10-20]% and [40-50]% being assigned to "Others"). In 2012, where all the market was assigned to companies, the Parties' combined market share was higher, [80-90]% in value and [90-100]% in volume. In 2014, apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor would remain on the market with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the fact that the merged entity's market share would be above 50%.³¹⁰

Famciclovir (J5B)

(470) For *famciclovir*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [70-

³⁰⁷ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁰⁸ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁰⁹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³¹⁰ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

80]% in value (with an increment of [10-20]%) and [70-80]% in volume (with an increment of [10-20]%). Only one competitor, the originator, would remain on the market with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³¹¹

Felodipine (C8A)

(471) For *felodipine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [60-70]% in value (with an increment of [20-30]% and [20-30]% being assigned to "Others") and [60-70]% in volume (with an increment of [20-30]% and [20-30]% being assigned to "Others"). Only one competitor would remain on the market with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers, the history of shortages, and the fact that there would be additional barriers to entry related to complex manufacturing.³¹²

Finasteride (G4G)

(472) For *finasteride*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level in 2013. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [10-20]% in value (with an increment of [5-10]% and [60-70]% being assigned to "Others") and [20-30]% in volume (with an increment of [5-10]% and [70-80]% being assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor, the originator, would remain on the market with a market share above 5% in value only. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact, in particular on price.³¹³

Fludarabine (L1B)

(473) For *fludarabine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market in value with a combined market share in 2014 of [50-60]% (with an increment of [20-30]%). In value and volume, only one competitor, the originator (Sanofi), would remain on the market with a market share above 5%. The market investigation also indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to limited alternative suppliers and the fact that there would be additional barriers to entry related to complex manufacturing.³¹⁴

³¹¹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³¹² See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³¹³ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³¹⁴ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

Fluvastatin (C10A)

(474) For *fluvastatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [40-50]% in value (with an increment of [10-20]% and [5-10]% being assigned to "Others") and [50-60]% in volume (with an increment of [10-20]% and [10-20]% being assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only two competitors, including the originator (Novartis), would remain on the market with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to limited alternative suppliers.³¹⁵

Folic acid (B3X)

(475) For *folic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [40-50]% in value ([40-50]% is assigned to "Others") and [40-50]% in volume ([40-50]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor would remain on the market with a market share above 5% in volume. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price.³¹⁶

Fosinopril (C9A)

(476) For *fosinopril*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [90-100]% in value ([5-10]% is assigned to "Others") and [90-100]% in volume ([5-10]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no other competitor with a market share above 2% would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price.³¹⁷

Gabapentin (N3A)

(477) For *gabapentin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was [30-40]% in volume in 2014, with an increment of [10-20]% ([10-20]% is assigned to "Others"). In value, Teva and Allergan Generics are the number 2 and number 3 generic manufacturers, after the originator Pfizer. The latter would be the only remaining competitor on the market having a market share above 5% in value. The market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share could be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (possibly above 50%). The market

³¹⁵ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³¹⁶ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³¹⁷ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

investigation also indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to limited alternative suppliers.³¹⁸

Gliclazide (A10H)

(478) For *gliclazide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [20-30]% in value (with an increment of [5-10]% and [50-60]% being assigned to "Others") and [20-30]% in volume (with an increment of [10-20]% and [60-70]% being assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor would remain with a market share above 5% in value and volume. [...]. The market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share could be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (above 50%) and that there would be additional barriers to entry since this product would be complicated to manufacture. The market investigation also indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price.³¹⁹

Hydrochlorothiazide/Valsartan (C9D)

(479) For *hydrochlorothiazide*, *valsartan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share in 2014 was 31.9% in value (with an increment of 14.6%) and 39.5% in volume (with an increment of 17.1%). Only one competitor, the originator, with a market share above 5% would remain on the market, the other competitors having a market share of 0.1% or below. The market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share could be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (above 50%) and that there would be additional barriers to entry since this product would be complicated to manufacture. The market investigation also indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to limited alternative suppliers.³²⁰

Hydrocortisone (D7A)

(480) For *hydrocortisone* sold under D7A, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level.³²¹ The Parties' combined market share was [50-60]% in value (with an increment of [20-30]% and [20-30]% being assigned to "Others") and [50-60]% in volume in 2014 (with an increment of [20-30]% and [20-30]% being assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only two competitors would remain on the market with a market share above 5%, one of them being the originator (Astellas Pharma). Furthermore, the market investigation indicated

³¹⁸ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³¹⁹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³²⁰ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³²¹ *Hydrocortisone* (D7A) for topical use is sold under the pharmaceutical form M. *Hydrocortisone* (H2A) mentioned below is a systemic product generally sold under the pharmaceutical form A.

that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³²²

Hydrocortisone (H2A)

(481) For *hydrocortisone* sold under H2A, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share in 2014 was [60-70]% in value ([30-40]% is assigned to "Others") and [70-80]% in volume ([10-20]% is assigned to "Others"). [...]. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no competitor with a market share above 5% in value would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³²³

(482) The Notifying Party indicated that Teva decided to discontinue its product since 2014 and removed this product from its price list in March 2015. However, the Notifying Party did not provide any elements indicating that Teva's marketing authorization would have been cancelled. Therefore, the Commission considers that the Parties' activities overlap irrespective of Teva's decision to discontinue this product.

Ibandronic acid (M5B)

(483) For *ibandronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at the pharmaceutical form level (F). This molecule became off-patent recently (in 2011). The Parties' combined market share for *ibandronic acid* F increased over the last three years, up to [50-60]% in value (with an increment of [20-30]% and [5-10]% being assigned to "Others") and [60-70]% in volume (with an increment of [30-40]% and [5-10]% being assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor, the originator, would remain in the market. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.³²⁴

Ipratropium bromide (R3G)

(484) For *ipratropium bromide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market in value, with a combined market share of [50-60]% (and an increment of [10-20]%) in 2014. In value and volume, only one competitor, the originator, would have a market share above 5%, the other competitors having a market share of 1.5% or below. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.³²⁵

³²² See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³²³ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³²⁴ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³²⁵ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

Irbesartan (C9C)

(485) For *irbesartan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. This molecule became off-patent recently (in 2012). The Parties' combined market share was [20-30]% in value (with an increment of [10-20]% and [30-40]% being assigned to "Others") and [30-40]% in volume (with an increment of [10-20]% and [50-60]% being assigned to "Others"). Only one competitor, the originator, would have a market share of more than 5%, the other competitors having a market share of 0.2% or below. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³²⁶

Isosorbide mononitrate (C1E)

(486) For *isosorbide mononitrate*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at pharmaceutical form level (A). The merged entity would lead the market, with a combined market share of [40-50]% in value (with an increment of [10-20]% and [40-50]% being assigned to "Others") and [40-50]% in volume (with an increment of [10-20]% and [40-50]% being assigned to "Others") in 2014. Only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the history of shortages.³²⁷

Lactulose (A6A)

(487) For *lactulose*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Over the last three years (2012-2014), the Parties' combined market share was between [30-40]% and [50-60]% in value and [30-40]% and [40-50]% in volume. During the same period, only one competitor had a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in terms of price and risk of shortage, due to the limited alternative suppliers.³²⁸

Lercanidipine (C8A)

(488) For *lercanidipine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share of [20-30]% in value ([40-50]% is assigned to "Others") and [20-30]% ([30-40]% is assigned to "Others") in 2014. In 2013, the Parties' combined market share was [40-50]% in value and [50-60]% in volume, with an increment above [10-20]% and more than [30-40]% assigned to "Others". In 2013 and 2014, only one competitor had a market share above 5% in volume. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction

³²⁶ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³²⁷ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³²⁸ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

would have a negative impact in terms of price and risk of shortage, due to the limited alternative suppliers.³²⁹

Letrozole (L2B)

(489) For *letrozole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% in volume in 2012 and 2013. In 2014, apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" ([30-40]% in volume) and the originator, no competitor had a market above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation confirmed the Parties' strong position in the market (above 50%) and indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact in terms of price, due to the limited alternative suppliers.³³⁰

Levofloxacin (J1G)

(490) For *levofloxacin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. At the pharmaceutical form level (A), the Parties' combined market share ranged between [50-60]% and [70-80]% in volume over the last three years, and, apart from the originator (Sanofi), only one competitor with a market share above 5% in volume would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³³¹

Levothyroxine sodium (H3A)

(491) For *levothyroxine sodium*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share ranged between [50-60]% and [60-70]% in volume over the last three years. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³³²

Lisinopril (C9A)

(492) For *lisinopril*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [30-40]% in value ([50-60]% is assigned to "Others") and [30-40]% in volume ([50-60]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. The market investigation

³²⁹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³³⁰ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³³¹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³³² See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.³³³

Lofepramine (N6A)

(493) For *lofepramine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [40-50]% in value ([50-60]% is assigned to "Others") and [40-50]% in volume ([50-60]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no other competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity.³³⁴

Loratadine (R6A)

(494) For *loratadine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share in value and volume was above [80-90]% over the last three years. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the fact that there would be additional barriers to entry related to complex manufacturing.³³⁵

Losartan (C9C)

(495) For *losartan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share in volume increased over the last three years from [20-30]% in 2012 to [60-70]% in 2014. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator (Merck), no other competitor with a market share above 5% would remain based on 2014 figures. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price.³³⁶

Memantine (N7D)

(496) For *memantine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market in volume with a combined market share in 2014 of [30-40]% ([20-30]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator (Lundbeck), only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply

³³³ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³³⁴ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³³⁵ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³³⁶ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the fact that there would be additional barriers to entry related to complex manufacturing.³³⁷

Metoclopramide (A3F)

(497) For *metoclopramide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share in volume was between [60-70]% and [90-100]% over the last three years. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no other competitor with a market share above 5% in volume would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³³⁸

Metoprolol (C7A)

(498) For *metoprolol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share in volume was above [80-90]% over the last three years. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price.³³⁹

Mirtazapine (N6A)

(499) For *mirtazapine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [40-50]% in value ([40-50]% is assigned to "Others") and [50-60]% in volume ([40-50]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator (Merck), no other competitor with a market share above 2% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the fact that there would be additional barriers to entry related to complex manufacturing.³⁴⁰

Modafinil (N6B)

(500) For *modafinil*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Teva is the originator of this molecule. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" ([30-40]% in value and [40-50]% in volume in 2014) no other competitor with a market share above 2% would remain based on 2014 figures. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market

³³⁷ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³³⁸ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³³⁹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁴⁰ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁴¹

Montelukast (R3J)

(501) For *montelukast*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share of [40-50]% in volume in 2014 ([40-50]% is assigned to "Others"), which increased from [0-5]% in 2012. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator (Merck), only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the fact that there would be additional barriers to entry related to complex manufacturing.³⁴²

Mycophenolate mofetil (L4X)

(502) For *mycophenolate mofetil*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator (Roche), no other competitor with a market share above 5% in value would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁴³

Naratriptan (N2C)

(503) For *naratriptan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [10-20]% in value ([80-90]% is assigned to "Others") and [30-40]% in volume ([40-50]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no other competitor with a market share above 5% in value would remain (the originator, Menarini, had a market share of 2% in value in 2014). The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.³⁴⁴

Nebivolol (C7A)

(504) For *nebivolol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [10-20]% in value ([80-90]% is assigned to "Others") and [30-40]% in volume ([40-50]% is

³⁴¹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁴² See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁴³ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁴⁴ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no other competitor with a market share above 5% in value would remain (the originator, Menarini, had a market share of 2% in value in 2014). The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.³⁴⁵

Nitrazepam (N5B)

(505) For *nitrazepam*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [50-60]% in value ([10-20]% is assigned to "Others") and [50-60]% in volume ([10-20]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor with a market share above 5% in volume would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁴⁶

Orlistat (A8A)

(506) For *orlistat*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, from [40-50]% in value and [40-50]% in volume in 2012 to [50-60]% in value and [60-70]% in volume in 2014. Apart from the originator (Roche), no other competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁴⁷

Paclitaxel (LIC)

(507) For *paclitaxel*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [30-40]% in value ([30-40]% is assigned to "Others") and [30-40]% in volume ([30-40]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator (Celgene), only one competitor with a market share above 5% in volume would remain based on 2014 figures. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.³⁴⁸

³⁴⁵ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁴⁶ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁴⁷ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁴⁸ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

Pantoprazole (A2B)

(508) For *pantoprazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. In volume, the Parties' combined market share increased from [30-40]% in 2012 to [40-50]% in 2014. Only one competitor with a market share above 6% in volume would remain on the market. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price.³⁴⁹

Phenobarbital (N5B)

(509) For *phenobarbital*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was above [90-100]% in value and volume over the last three years. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁵⁰

Pioglitazone (A10K)

(510) For *pioglitazone*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share in volume increased over the last three years, from [20-30]% in 2012 to [50-60]% in 2014. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" ([10-20]% in volume in 2014) and the originator (Takeda), no other competitor with a market share above 5% in volume would remain based on 2014 figures. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁵¹

Prednisolone (H2A)

(511) For *prednisolone*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. In volume, the Parties' combined market share was above [60-70]% over the last three years, and only one other competitor with a market share above 5% would remain apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others". Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the fact that there would be additional barriers to entry related to complex manufacturing.³⁵²

Propranolol (C7A)

(512) For *propranolol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. At the pharmaceutical form level (A), the Parties' combined market share was above 75% in value and volume over the last three years, and no other competitor with a market share

³⁴⁹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁵⁰ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁵¹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁵² See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

above 5% would remain apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others". Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁵³

Quinine (PID)

(513) For *quinine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Over the last three years, the Parties' combined market shares increased up to [90-100]% in value and [90-100]% in volume in 2014. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁵⁴

Rabeprazole (A2B)

(514) For *rabeprazole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market in volume with a combined market share in 2014 of [40-50]% ([20-30]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator (Eisai), only one competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price.³⁵⁵

Ramipril (C9A)

(515) For *ramipril*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [30-40]% in value ([50-60]% is assigned to "Others") and [30-40]% in volume ([50-60]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator (Sanofi), no competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price.³⁵⁶

Repaglinide (A10M)

(516) For *repaglinide*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [40-50]% in value ([40-50]% is assigned to "Others") and [40-50]% in volume ([40-50]% is assigned to "Others"). The Parties' combined market share was >[70-80]% value and

³⁵³ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁵⁴ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁵⁵ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁵⁶ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

volume in 2013. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator (Daiichi Sankyo), no competitor with a market share above 2% would remain. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.³⁵⁷

Riluzole (N7X)

(517) For *riluzole*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level in 2012 and 2013. The Parties entered the market in October 2012. The merged entity would lead the market as generic, after the originator (Sanofi), with a combined market share in 2014 of [20-30]% in value ([5-10]% is assigned to "Others") and [30-40]% in volume ([30-40]% is assigned to "Others"). The Parties' combined market share was [50-60]% in volume in 2013. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator, no competitor with a market share above 5% value and volume would remain. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.³⁵⁸

Risedronic Acid (M5B)

(518) For *risedronic acid*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Allergan Generics is the originator of this molecule. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [40-50]% in value ([30-40]% is assigned to "Others") and [30-40]% in volume ([40-50]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor would remain with a market share above 5%. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.³⁵⁹

Risperidone (N5A)

(519) For *risperidone*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share of [70-80]% in value ([10-20]% is assigned to "Others") in 2014. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator (Johnson & Johnson), no competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. The market investigation indicated that there would be high barriers to entry since this product would be complicated to manufacture. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁶⁰

³⁵⁷ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁵⁸ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁵⁹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁶⁰ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

Salbutamol (R3A)

(520) For *salbutamol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market as generic, after the originator (GlaxoSmithKline), with a combined market share of [30-40]% in value ([5-10]% is assigned to "Others") in 2014. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator, no competitor with a market share above 2% would remain. The market investigation indicated that the Parties' combined market share could be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate (above 50%) and that there would be high barriers to entry since this product would be complicated to manufacture. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price.³⁶¹

Sildenafil (G4E)

(521) For *sildenafil*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market as generic, after the originator (Pfizer), with a combined market share of [10-20]% in value and [40-50]% in volume in 2014. Apart from the originator, only one competitor would remain with a market share above 5% in value and volume. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on supply continuity, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁶²

Simvastatin (C10A)

(522) For *simvastatin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level in 2012 and 2013. The merged entity had a combined market share in 2014 of [20-30]% in value ([50-60]% is assigned to "Others") and [20-30]% in volume ([50-60]% is assigned to "Others"). The Parties' combined market share was >[40-50]% in volume in 2012 and 2013. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only one competitor would remain with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the combined market share of the Parties would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate in 2014 (above 50%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the history of shortages.³⁶³

Spironolactone (C3A)

(523) For *spironolactone*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share of [70-80]% in value in 2014 ([20-30]% is assigned to "Others"), with a significant increment of [20-30]% from Teva. The Parties' combined market share was >[70-80]% in volume over the last three years. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no other competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market

³⁶¹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁶² See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁶³ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the history of shortages.³⁶⁴

Tetracycline (J1A)

(524) For *tetracycline*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share of [60-70]% in value ([40-50]% is assigned to "Others") and [60-70]% in volume ([30-40]% is assigned to "Others") in 2014. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no other competitor with a market share above 1% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁶⁵

Tizanidine (M3B)

(525) For *tizanidine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share of [70-80]% in value ([20-30]% is assigned to "Others") and [70-80]% in volume ([20-30]% is assigned to "Others") in 2014. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no other competitor with a market share above 1% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁶⁶

Tolterodine (G4D)

(526) For *tolterodine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share increased over the last three years, up to 29% in value ([5-10]% is assigned to "Others") and [30-40]% in volume ([5-10]% is assigned to "Others") in 2014, with an increment above [10-20]%. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator (Sanofi), only one competitor would remain with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁶⁷

Tramadol (N2B)

(527) For *tramadol*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [30-40]% in value ([20-30]% is assigned to "Others") and [50-60]% in volume ([30-40]% is assigned to "Others"). At the level of pharmaceutical form A, the Parties' combined market share was [50-60]% in value and [50-60]% in volume in 2014. Apart from the

³⁶⁴ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁶⁵ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁶⁶ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁶⁷ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originators (Gruenenthal and Meda), only one competitor would remain with a market share above 5% only in value. The market investigation did not provide any elements to dispel the serious doubts arising from the fact that the Parties have a strong combined competitive position.³⁶⁸

Trandolapril (C9A)

(528) For *trandolapril*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market shares increased over the last three years, up to [70-80]% in value ([10-20]% is assigned to "Others") and [80-90]% in volume ([10-20]% is assigned to "Others") in 2014, with a significant increment of [5-10]% value and [10-20]% volume from Teva. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the history of shortages.³⁶⁹

Trospium (G4D)

(529) For *trospium*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties recently entered the market (in 2011 and 2012), with a combined market share of up to [10-20]% in value and [30-40]% in volume in 2014. At the level of pharmaceutical form A, the Parties' combined market share was [50-60]% in volume in 2014 (with an increment of [10-20]%). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator (Speciality Euro Ph), only one competitor would remain with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the history of shortages.³⁷⁰

Valsartan (C9C)

(530) For *valsartan*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level in 2012 and 2013. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [20-30]% in value ([50-60]% is assigned to "Others") and [30-40]% in volume ([60-70]% is assigned to "Others"). In 2013 the Parties' combined market share was even higher, [40-50]% in value and [50-60]% in volume. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator (Novartis), no competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the combined market share of the Parties would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate in 2014 (above 50%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact on

³⁶⁸ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁶⁹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁷⁰ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁷¹

Venlafaxine (N6A)

(531) For *venlafaxine*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share in 2014 was [10-20]% in value ([30-40]% is assigned to "Others") and [30-40]% in volume ([20-30]% is assigned to "Others"). At the level of pharmaceutical form A, the Parties' combined market share was >[80-90]% value and volume in 2013 and 2014. Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", only two competitors, including the originator (Pfizer), would remain with a market share above 5%. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the combined market share of the Parties would be higher than the Notifying Party's estimate in 2014 (above 50%) and that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the history of shortages.³⁷²

Verapamil (C8A)

(532) For *verapamil*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The merged entity would lead the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [40-50]% in value ([5-10]% is assigned to "Others") and [60-70]% in volume ([5-10]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator (Mylan), no competitor with a market share above 5% would remain. At the level of pharmaceutical form A, the Parties' combined market share was >[90-100]% in value and volume over the last three years. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity and price, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers and the history of shortages.³⁷³

Warfarin (B1A)

(533) For *warfarin*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. Excluding on a conservative basis the constraints by competitors listed under "Others", the merged entity would lead by far the market with a combined market share in 2014 of [40-50]% in value ([50-60]% is assigned to "Others") and [40-50]% in volume ([50-60]% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others", no other competitor with a market share above 1% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁷⁴

³⁷¹ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁷² See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁷³ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

³⁷⁴ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

Zopiclone (N5B)

- (534) For *zopiclone*, the Transaction gives rise to a Group 1 market at molecule level. The Parties' combined market share was in 2014 [30-40]% in value ([10-20]% is assigned to "Others") and [40-50]% in volume (16% is assigned to "Others"). Apart from the unknown competitor(s) listed in "Others" and the originator, no competitor with a market share above 2% would remain. Furthermore, the market investigation indicated that the Transaction would have a negative impact on the market in terms of supply continuity, in particular due to the limited alternative suppliers.³⁷⁵

Conclusion

- (535) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the marketing of *acetylsalicylic acid*, *aciclovir*, *alendronic acid*, *alfuzosin*, *allopurinol*, *amitriptyline*, *amlodipine*, *anastrozole*, *atorvastatin*, *azathioprine*, *baclofen*, *bendroflumethiazide*, *bicalutamide*, *codeine*, *dapsone*, *desmopressin*, *diamorphine*, *diazepam*, *digoxin*, *dihydrocodeine*, *doxazosin*, *doxycycline*, *famciclovir*, *felodipine*, *finasteride*, *fludarabine*, *fluvastatin*, *folic acid*, *fosinopril*, *gabapentin*, *gliclazide*, *hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan*, *hydrocortisone*, *ibandronic acid*, *ipratropium bromide*, *irbesartan*, *isosorbide mononitrate*, *lactulose*, *lercanidipine*, *letrozole*, *levofloxacin*, *levothyroxine sodium*, *lisinopril*, *lofepramine*, *loratadine*, *losartan*, *memantine*, *metoclopramide*, *metoprolol*, *mirtazapine*, *modafinil*, *montelukast*, *mycophenolate mofetil*, *naratriptan*, *nebivolol*, *nitrazepam*, *orlistat*, *paclitaxel*, *pantoprazole*, *phenobarbital*, *pioglitazone*, *prednisolone*, *propranolol*, *quinine*, *rabeprazole*, *ramipril*, *repaglinide*, *riluzole*, *risedronic acid*, *risperidone*, *salbutamol*, *sildenafil*, *simvastatin*, *spironolactone*, *tetracycline*, *tizanidine*, *tolterodine*, *tramadol*, *trandolapril*, *trospium*, *valsartan*, *venlafaxine*, *verapamil*, *warfarin* and *zopiclone* in the United Kingdom.

IV.2.2.28.b. Pipeline generic pharmaceuticals

[...]

- (536) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a [70-80]% market share in value and [70-80]% in volume in 2014, and only one other competitor with >5% share in volume was active on the market in 2012-2014.

[...]

- (537) Allergan Generics is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Teva had a [60-70]% market share in value and [70-80]% in volume in 2014, and only one other competitor with >5% share in volume was active on the market in 2012-2014.

[...]

- (538) Teva is planning to launch a generic [...] (pharmaceutical form [...]), for which Allergan Generics had a [40-50]% market share in value and in volume in 2014, and

³⁷⁵ See replies to question 26 of *Q1 – Competitors*, question 23 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK* and question 14 of *Q3 – Hospital pharmacies UK*.

only two other competitors with >5% share in volume were active on the market in 2012-2014.

Conclusion

(539) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the market for the marketing of [...], [...]/and [...]/in the United Kingdom.

IV.2.2.28.c. Wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals

(540) In the United Kingdom, the Parties are marketing generic medicines under the following two channels: (a) indirectly through wholesalers (which take title over the medicines and set prices for end-customers) and (b) directly to end-customers (pharmacies, dispensing doctors and hospitals), using wholesalers as logistics providers.³⁷⁶ The latter channel represented [70-80]% of Teva's and [50-60]% of Allergan Generics' net sales in 2014.

The Parties' views

(541) To the extent there is a relevant market for the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals where the Parties would be active, the Parties submit that they face important competition from wholesalers, whose fundamental purpose is precisely to offer pharmacies a portfolio of manufacturers' products as a single offer.

(542) Furthermore, according to the Parties, there is no reason in theory to expect that the Parties would be better able to compete to supply independent pharmacies than the wholesalers, since the Parties are less effective competitors than wholesalers on both price and non-price factors, given in particular that, based on the economic evidence submitted by the Parties, the Parties' prices would be on a like-for-like basis higher than the wholesalers (Allergan Generics' schemes in particular would be significantly less price competitive than some broad-line and short-line wholesalers' own offerings), and that, even after the Transaction, the Parties' combined portfolio would still not be larger than that of its wholesaler competitors.

(543) In any event, the Parties argue that there is no basis for serious doubts in the context of the Parties' extremely limited combined market share on such a market definition.

(544) Finally, the Parties note that there is ample evidence that pharmacies do buy on a product-by-product basis, given that, in particular, computing and ordering systems such as PharmAssist and Cambrian's eCASS allow pharmacies to order from the cheapest price available across all manufacturers and multiple wholesalers' offers (akin to price comparison websites).

³⁷⁶ The Parties offer loyalty schemes to end customers, more specifically "*TevaOne*" for Teva and "*Accumulator*" and "*Partner Pricing*" schemes for Allergan, targeted at individual pharmacies and dispensing doctors.

The Commission's assessment

The Parties' market presence

(545) The Parties are the two largest generic manufacturers in the United Kingdom, with the merged entity being five times the size of its next competitor (Wockhardt) in value in 2014.

Table 89 – Share of sales of the Parties and their main competitors for the marketing of generics overall (in value, 2012-2014)

Country	Year	#1	#2	#3	#4	#5	Combined
United Kingdom	2014	Allergan [10-20]%	Teva [10-20]%	Wockhardt [10-20]%	Sandoz [0-5]%	Sanofi [0-5]%	[20-30]%
	2013	Teva [10-20]%	Allergan [10-20]%	Wockhardt [5-10]%	Sandoz [0-5]%	Sanofi [0-5]%	[20-30]%
	2012	Teva [10-20]%	Allergan [10-20]%	Wockhardt [5-10]%	Sandoz [5-10]%	Sanofi [5-10]%	[20-30]%

Source: IMS, BGMA, the Parties.

(546) According to an internal document of Allergan Generics, the combined market share of the Parties is even higher for the twelve months ending August 2015 (Teva: [10-20]%; Allergan Generics: [10-20]%; combined: [30-40]%).³⁷⁷

(547) As evidenced in the table below, the Parties are also by far the generic manufacturers with the largest offering in the United Kingdom, Teva holding 320 molecules and Allergan Generics 321 molecules in 2015. The merged entity would have a portfolio twice the size of its next competitor in terms of portfolio size, Mylan, and 3.5 times the size of its next competitor in terms of market share, Wockhardt.

Table 90 – The Parties and generic competitors ranking by number of generic molecules supplied in the United Kingdom

Corporation	Number of generic molecules	Rank pre-merger	Rank post-merger
Teva	320	1	
Allergan Generics	321	2	
Combined	424		1
Mylan	221	3	2
Kent Pharma	130	4	3
Wockhardt	124	5	4
Sandoz	123	6	5
Sanofi	101	7	6
Amdipharm Mercury	89	8	7
Stada	83	9	8

Source: IMS, BGMA.

³⁷⁷

See Allergan Generics' internal document, "Actavis and Leading Competitors in Europe", September 2015.

(548) The breadth of the Parties' portfolio is explained in part by their strong position in R&D for generics, allowing them to be more efficient and faster in launching new generic products in the United Kingdom than their respective market shares would suggest. Indeed, out of the 140 new generic launches in the United Kingdom in 2012-2015, Teva was present with its generic version in 70.7% of cases, Allergan Generics in 72.1% of cases. This is to be compared with the performance of Sandoz (47.1% of cases), Sanofi (44.3% of cases) and Mylan (19.3% of cases). Furthermore, the Parties launch their products on average quicker than their main competitors: Teva's launch was in the first 3 launches in 27.1% of cases, Allergan Generics in 22.1% of cases (versus Sandoz in 12.9% of cases, Sanofi in 5.7% of cases, Mylan in 19.3% of cases).

(549) The position of wholesalers is assessed further below. It should be noted from the outset that, in the United Kingdom, there are three national broad-line wholesalers (McKesson, Walgreens Boots Alliance and Phoenix), which each own a pharmacy chain (Lloyds Pharmacy, Boots and Rowlands Pharmacy, respectively), as well as a number of regional broad-line wholesalers and short-line wholesalers.

Segmentation by type of customers

(550) As to the possible segmentation by type of customers, the Parties provided estimates of their market shares based on a possible distinction between pharmacy chains that belong to a wholesaler, independent pharmacy chains,³⁷⁸ independent pharmacies that do not belong to a pharmacy chain, dispensing doctors and hospitals.

(551) The Commission considers that the Parties' estimates have a number of methodological limitations. First, the Parties provided their value sales as net sales, while the market size has been based on the so-called Value-at-Tariff, which is for prescription drugs the reimbursement price paid back by the National Health Service, and for non-prescription drugs the average retail price (i.e. the sales revenue from a pharmacy's perspective, not from the Parties' perspective). Therefore, the Parties made assumptions to apply a pro-rata conversion rate to their internal sales to obtain a figure comparable to the Value-at-Tariff data, which are not precisely detailed in their submission. Second, the Parties do not record their own sales per customer in Standard Units,³⁷⁹ and therefore have instead used the number of packs sold to pharmacies as a measure of the total market size in volume. However, the number of packs is unlikely to be a measure as reliable as Standard Units to aggregate volumes from different pharmaceuticals and pharmaceutical forms.³⁸⁰ Third, the Parties were unable to provide estimates of the share of supply of their wholesale competitors following the segmentation by type of customer. Finally, there seem to be inconsistencies between the Parties' estimates and data provided by the Parties in other submissions.³⁸¹

³⁷⁸ Pharmacy chains were defined by the Parties as all pharmacy chains with at least five pharmacies, including supermarkets and large national and regional groups.

³⁷⁹ According to EphMRA's *Guide to Useful pharmaceutical market research terms and definitions*, a Standard Unit is the "smallest common dose of a product formulation (e.g. 1 tablet or capsule, 5 millimetres of syrup, 1 ampoule etc.)".

³⁸⁰ EphMRA notes that "Standard Units are more appropriate than counting units when comparing sales and prices of products with different formulations".

³⁸¹ By way of example:

In a submission dated 9 February 2016, Allergan Generics schemes' share in the market/segment for independent pharmacies and dispensing doctors was [5-10]% in 2014, while, according to the estimates of the

(552) Based on the Parties' estimates, the Parties would have a significant combined market share in the segment of independent pharmacy chains: [50-60]% in 2012 and 2013 and [40-50]% in 2014 and 2015 in volume, [50-60]% in 2012, [40-50]% in 2013, [30-40]% in 2014 and 2015 in value. Their combined market share would be lower for independent pharmacies and dispensing doctors: ranging from [5-10]% to [10-20]% in volume and value over the last four years. However, due to the abovementioned methodological limitations, it cannot be excluded that the Parties' shares may be underestimated. By way of illustration, the Parties had a combined market share of [20-30]% in value in 2014 for the supply of generics, which translates in a combined market share of [10-20]% in value for the wholesale of generics to all categories of customers (which they achieve through their DTP sales). This suggests that their proportion of DTP sales is [50-60]% on average, a number which could not be reconciled with the Parties' submission showing that DTP represented [70-80]% of Teva's and [50-60]% of Allergan Generics' net sales in 2014.

(553) Furthermore, as evidenced below, the Parties' are each other's closest competitors in the wholesale market of generics in the United Kingdom.

Segmentation by type of suppliers - Short-line vs. broad-line wholesalers and the Parties

(554) The Parties are the only generic manufacturers having sizeable DTP activities in the United Kingdom. Their competitors on the market are three national broad-line wholesalers (McKesson, Walgreens Boots Alliance and Phoenix) as well as the regional broad-line wholesalers and the short-line wholesalers.

(555) As discussed above, the Parties have not been able to provide a breakdown of the position of their competitors on the market. The only available data the Parties have in relation to the wholesalers' market shares are (a) not segmented by customers and (b) include in the wholesalers' sales the sales that they deliver on behalf of the manufacturers for their DTP schemes. According to this estimate, for the twelve months ending November 2015, the short-line wholesalers' generic activities would represent [60-70]% in value and [70-80]% in volume of the broad-line wholesalers' generic activities overall.³⁸²

(556) The Parties submit that short-line wholesalers should not be considered as belonging to a different market segment since (i) based on economic evidence, some short-line wholesalers (e.g. Trident, Waymade) would be as price competitive as the Parties and (ii) some short-line wholesalers would have a better market coverage than some broad-line wholesalers and the Parties (e.g. Lexon).

(557) The Commission considers, first, that the Parties did not provide information as to whether short-line wholesalers' offering significantly overlap or not with the Parties' and broad-line wholesalers' offering in terms of products. Second, the Parties' analysis does

Parties' share per customers segment (submission dated 24 February 2016), Allergan Generics' share in the market for independent pharmacies and dispensing doctors was [0-5]% in 2014.

The proportion of Allergan Generics' revenue derived from vertically integrated pharmacy chains differs significantly between the net sales provided in a submission dated 29 January 2016, where it represented [20-30]% of Allergan Generics direct sales revenue, and the gross sales based on which the Parties made the estimates of their shares per customers segment (submission dated 24 February 2016), where it represented [40-50]% of Allergan Generics direct sales revenue.

³⁸² Including national and regional broad-line wholesalers.

not take into account the level of services offered by short-line wholesalers, which was an element retained by the Commission in its previous practice to consider that they would not belong to the same market as broad-line wholesalers.³⁸³

(558) The market investigation also provided elements showing that the Parties and the broad-line wholesalers would be more closely competing than vis-à-vis short-line wholesalers.

(559) Indeed, pharmacies would generally receive the price lists (usually with monthly updates) of one broad-line wholesaler and the two Parties, so as to benefit from schemes.³⁸⁴ As indicated by one market participant, "*pharmacies (chains as well as individual pharmacies) have a preference for concentrating their purchasing of generic medicines with a limited number of generic suppliers, frequently in return for and with the aspiration of getting discounts/rebates across the portfolio*".³⁸⁵ By way of example, one pharmacy indicated "*we are on Teva One scheme which gives us a competitive price, and save us time from comparing prices from other suppliers*".³⁸⁶ In that respect, it should be noted that, contrary to the Parties' submission, during the market investigation, pharmacies never mentioned the importance of price comparison platforms in their purchase of generic pharmaceuticals.

(560) The importance of the Parties and the two broad-line wholesalers, McKesson and Walgreens Boots Alliance, is also highlighted by the fact that they are the only four suppliers on the basis of which the reimbursement price of generic products belonging to the so-called category A is defined by the United Kingdom Department of Health.³⁸⁷ The Department of Health calculates the actual reimbursement price based on a weighted average of the list price from the four suppliers, with McKesson and Walgreens Boots Alliance having a weighting of two, and each Party having a weighting of one.

(561) In light of the limited data available, the Commission has assumed that the split between short-line wholesalers and national/regional broad-line wholesalers does not vary depending on the category of customers. This allows for the calculation of market share estimates for the plausible market segmentation between the Parties and (national/regional) broad-line wholesalers on the one hand, and short-line wholesalers on the other hand. Based on this estimate, in the segment of independent pharmacy chains (excluding the short-line wholesalers), the Parties' combined market share would be: [50-60]% in 2014 and [50-60]% in 2015 in volume and [40-50]% in 2014 and 2015 in value.

³⁸³ See case M. 4301 – *Alliance Boots/Cardinal Health* on the frequency of deliveries.

³⁸⁴ See replies to questions 5, 8 and 9 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK*.

³⁸⁵ See replies to question 11 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

³⁸⁶ See replies to question 11 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK*.

³⁸⁷ See e.g. minutes of conference call with the United Kingdom Department of Health on 19 January 2016 and with the Pharmaceutical Services Negotiating Committee on 27 January 2016. Category A products contains "*less commonly prescribed but readily available generics*".

Closeness of competition between the Parties

- (562) The market investigation highlighted that the Parties would exert a unique competitive constraint on each other, distinct from the one exerted by broad-line wholesalers, and based on both price and non-price elements.
- (563) Prices were consistently identified by pharmacists as an advantage of direct purchases from manufacturers (or a disadvantage of purchases from a wholesaler).³⁸⁸ This finding could be explained by the Parties' having a more efficient cost structure (in particular, they do not bear the search costs of the wholesalers sourcing their offering from a network of generic manufacturers).
- (564) The Parties provided an economic submission to support the fact that they would not be more price competitive than wholesalers at least for the molecules present in both Parties' schemes.³⁸⁹
- (565) The Commission considers that this analysis does not take into account the fact that price competitiveness should be assessed overall on a basket of products (including overlapping and non-overlapping molecules offered under the Parties' schemes). Indeed, as noted by one market participant, the Parties "*can place extremely competitive pricing on some molecules whilst leveraging higher prices on others in order for contractors to obtain maximum rebates across the range as a whole.*"³⁹⁰ The result of the Parties' analysis can also be put in perspective of the fact that, according to their calculations, Walgreens Boots Alliance would be the least price competitive of the sample analysed, with less than [0-5]% of its portfolio being the lowest priced product. This contrasts with Walgreens Boots Alliance's position on the market (it is one of the two main broad-line wholesalers) and is therefore a likely indication of methodological shortcomings in the analysis.
- (566) Teva also provided switching data is collected in its ordinary course of business. Indeed, it recorded over [...] pharmacies in 2015 that indicated to Teva sales staff that they will no longer use Teva as their preferred supplier of generics products. According to Teva, while some losses are due to pharmacy closures ([20-30]%), [60-70]% of pharmacies indicated that they had switched to alternative suppliers offering a more competitive pricing (Allergan Generics representing only [0-5]% of Teva's estimated lost spend). However, a major limitation of such analysis comes from the representativeness of the sample, in particular due to its declarative nature (some pharmacies may choose not to communicate the right reason for switching away from Teva, or the right alternative supplier) and the short time span covered (only one year). Furthermore, the Parties were unable to provide a similar analysis for Allergan Generics.
- (567) As to non-price elements, respondents to the market investigation consistently indicated that the Parties offer differentiated services in comparison to broad-line wholesalers. For instance, pharmacies indicated that purchasing directly from manufacturers would

³⁸⁸ See replies to question 7 of *Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK*.

³⁸⁹ The Parties compared the prices of Teva, Allergan Generics and the main wholesalers for all SKUs sold by both Parties under their schemes in January 2016 and provided the proportion represented by the lowest priced SKU in each company's portfolio (e.g. more than [30-40]% of its portfolio for McKesson, approx. [10-20]% for Teva, [0-5]% for Phoenix, [0-5]% for Allergan Generics and less than [0-5]% for Walgreens Boots Alliance).

³⁹⁰ See replies to question 14 – *Q1 Competitors*.

ensure a better continuity of supply and consistency of packaging than purchasing through wholesalers.³⁹¹ By way of example, one pharmacy indicated that *"we purchase direct because we get stock with long expire date, can get the quantity we order, and keep the same packaging"*.³⁹² Indeed, when purchasing a given product from wholesalers, pharmacies can receive packs from different manufacturers over time, as wholesalers generally include in their price list the cheapest generic they have in stock, without even specifying the brand to the customer.³⁹³ This switching of packages across manufacturers can have a negative impact on certain categories of patients: *"we are very particular about packaging for our elderly patients, who could be easily confused with different packaging, from different generic suppliers"*.³⁹⁴ This is recognised by Teva itself which in one of its submissions³⁹⁵ indicates that *"pack design plays a role in improving accuracy of the dispensing process, in improving pharmacist and patient medicine recognition through the use of unique colour combinations, and in driving medicine optimisation and patient adherence"*. These competitive features represent an important advantage of manufacturers selling directly compared to wholesalers which provide offerings of different manufacturers over time, and therefore inconsistent packaging.

(568) Furthermore, the reliability of supply and control over the supply chain is also considered as an advantage of direct purchase from manufacturers.³⁹⁶ Indeed, in case of a shortage, the customer can contact the manufacturer directly and obtain a better update on the situation as the sales representative will have a direct overview of the supply situation (contrary to wholesalers which have to contact their generic suppliers).

(569) For instance, questioned on why they would prefer purchasing through manufacturers' schemes rather than from wholesalers, one pharmacy indicated that *"where we do operate direct we tend to see better trading performance as we are able to engage, get quicker feedback, build brand activation plans and get better category insights"*;³⁹⁷ and another one that *"you have direct link to manufacturer and have conversations not on price but on supply issues arising from production delays/machinery breakdowns"*.³⁹⁸

(570) The closeness of competition between the Parties is also reflected by the fact that they have a similar portfolio composition, with the overwhelming majority of their sales ([70-80]% for Teva and [70-80]% for Allergan Generics) occurring on overlapping molecules.

(571) Finally, the Parties are typically part of a so-called generics "cascade mechanism", where customers can specify to their wholesaler of choice a list of generic manufacturers/wholesalers to go to in case the preferred supplier is subject to a

³⁹¹ See replies to question 7 of Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK.

³⁹² See replies to question 6 of Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK.

³⁹³ See replies to question 8 of Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK.

³⁹⁴ See replies to question 7 of Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK.

³⁹⁵ Teva's submission, *Parties' views on brand related concerns in the UK*, 18 February 2016. Teva further considers that *"the Teva 360 pack design [...] is a significant and valuable identity asset that is highly recognised and valued by pharmacists and patients alike"*.

³⁹⁶ See replies to question 6 of Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK.

³⁹⁷ See replies to question 6 of Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK.

³⁹⁸ See replies to question 7 of Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK.

shortage.³⁹⁹ For instance, for a customer *"the AAH Generics Scheme cascades to Teva followed by Actavis where the AAH Generics Scheme is out of stock. This cascade is managed by AAH"*.

(572) All such factors explain why almost all pharmacies indicated that Teva and Allergan Generics are each other's closest competitors in the United Kingdom.⁴⁰⁰

(573) Based on the abovementioned elements, the Commission concludes that Teva and Allergan Generics are each other's closest competitors in the market for the wholesale of generics in the United Kingdom.

Impact on the market

(574) The United Kingdom is a free pricing market for generics. The Commission's investigation has established that the schemes of Teva and Allergan Generics contribute to bringing down prices in the United Kingdom, through the competitive pressure they exert on each other.

(575) By way of example, one market participant indicated in particular that *"unlike some European markets the generic marketplace is predominantly commodity based, that is the price is defined by the number of competitors and the availability of product, which dictates market pricing. The United Kingdom has two manufacturers, Teva and Actavis that promote schemes, [...] giving rebates to customers against sales and portfolio ordered"*.⁴⁰¹

(576) Post-Transaction, this unique competition between Teva and Allergan Generics' schemes on prices (and level of discounts) would not exist any longer. This concern was expressed by market participants, including customers. By way of example, one pharmacy indicated that, following the transaction, *"competition will be reduced leading to a poorer service and higher prices as already seen with a lot of the DTP schemes whereby competition has been eroded between the various wholesalers"* while another one concludes that *"prices will rise, ultimately either costing the NHS more or reducing the accessibility of pharmaceutical services"*.⁴⁰²

(577) Finally, as evidenced above, the Transaction will lead to the loss of one of the only two generic manufacturers with sizeable DTP activities in the United Kingdom, which offers a differentiated service compared to wholesalers, with a quality and consistency of supply that is highly valued by pharmacists.

Conclusion

(578) In view of these market features, the Parties' overall presence and their closeness of competition, as well as the likely impact on prices and quality of supply of generic medicines, based on all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the

³⁹⁹ This cascade mechanism would generally apply to all generics. See replies to question 15 of Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK and reply of [wholesaler] on 10 February 2016: *"this cascade is then applied to all of their purchases and cannot be specified by line or molecule"*.

⁴⁰⁰ See replies to questions 21-22 of Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK.

⁴⁰¹ See replies to question 12 of Q1 – Competitors.

⁴⁰² See replies to question 28 of Q1 – Competitors and questions 24-25 of Q2 – Retail pharmacies UK.

internal market with respect to the wholesale market for generic pharmaceuticals in the United Kingdom.

IV.2.2.29. Pipeline-to-pipeline overlaps

- (579) In relation to pipeline-to-pipeline affected markets (both Parties are developing a pipeline for a pharmaceutical where there is no or a single generic alternative on the market, i.e. one or two competitors including the originator), the Commission has identified whether a sufficient number of credible competitors would also be developing a pipeline for the same pharmaceutical, entering under a similar timeframe as the Parties. In particular, the Commission has asked competitors of the Parties whether there would be planning to enter with their own generic product, under which timeframe, and in which EEA countries.⁴⁰³
- (580) For a number of markets for which generic competition is currently non-existent or limited (zero or one generic product available) and both Parties are planning to enter with their own generic product, the Commission found that an insufficient number of credible competitors would enter with a generic alternative under a similar timeframe as the Parties. Given that the merged entity would likely have little incentive to keep and invest in the development of two competing pipelines for the same generic molecule, the loss of one generic alternative stemming from the Transaction would reduce the (already limited) generic competition on these markets, leading to higher prices for patients and payers in the relevant EEA countries compared to the counterfactual where the two generic products of the Parties would likely compete on price once approved.
- (581) Accordingly, the following table lists the pipeline FDPs for which the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market in relation to a number of EEA countries where both Parties are planning to enter and, based on the market investigation, an insufficient number of credible competitors are planning to enter:

⁴⁰³ See replies to question 87 of *Q1 - Competitors*.

Table 91 – Pipeline-to-pipeline affected markets for which the Transaction raises serious doubts in the EEA

[illegible]

(582) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to the supply of the molecules listed in the above table.

(583) It should be noted that, for a number of these molecules, either (a) at least one Party already has a marketed product in certain EEA countries or (b) the Parties are planning

to enter together in a limited number of EEA countries. These two facts are taken into account when assessing the proposed remedies in relation to pipeline-to-pipeline overlaps.

IV.2.2.30. Originator-to-generic pipeline overlaps

IV.2.2.30.a. Copaxone (*glatiramer acetate*)

(584) Copaxone is Teva's flagship blockbuster pharmaceutical, accounting for about half of Teva's profit and a fifth of its global sales.⁴⁰⁴ It is used for the treatment of multiple sclerosis. Copaxone's main patent expired in May 2015.

(585) An originator / generic overlap arises as Allergan Generics has partnered with a third party, [...], to market a generic version of *glatiramer acetate* for launch in the EEA. [...] [...].⁴⁰⁵

(586) [...] ⁴⁰⁶ [...].

(587) [...] has demonstrated to the Commission its ability and incentive to market its generic *glatiramer acetate* in the EEA (itself or in partnership with third parties). However, it indicated that it expects Allergan Generics to support [...] with the transfer of the marketing authorization application to [...], and fully cooperate with regulatory authorities as requested.⁴⁰⁷ The market investigation indicated that the merged entity may have the ability to delay, and possibly frustrate, the regulatory process leading to the granting of the marketing authorisation within the terms of the existing contractual arrangements. As such behaviour would result in a delayed entry of [...] generic *glatiramer acetate* on the market, it would extend the period in which Copaxone does not face competition. Given the importance of Copaxone in terms of sales and profits, it is clear that the merged entity would have the incentive to pursue such a strategy, which would lead to higher prices for patients and payers for a prolonged period of time.

(588) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to *glatiramer acetate*.

IV.2.2.30.b. Azilect (*rasagiline*)

(589) Teva's innovative portfolio includes Azilect, which is indicated for the treatment of the signs and symptoms of Parkinson's disease.

(590) Allergan Generics has in its pipeline a generic version of Azilect. Allergan Generics has not launched its product in any EEA country, with the exception of the United Kingdom where it launched a generic product in August 2015. In September 2015, Teva obtained a preliminary injunction preventing the sale of Allergan Generics' product until the final determination of the litigation, on the ground that such product infringed one of Teva's formulation patents expiring in 2030. In October 2015, the Parties settled the United

⁴⁰⁴ See: <http://mobile.reuters.com/article/mergersNews/idUSL5N10A3VA20150730>

⁴⁰⁵ [...]

⁴⁰⁶ Under the Decentralised Procedure, with the reference Member State being the Netherlands.

⁴⁰⁷ See minutes of conference call with [a competitor] on 18 December 2015.

Kingdom litigation related to *rasagiline*. [...]. Therefore, Allergan Generics is [...] ⁴⁰⁸ [...] enter the United Kingdom *rasagiline* market before 1 October 2016.

(591) [...]. Furthermore, Allergan Generics has already been granted a number of marketing authorisations in the countries where it was planning to launch its generic *rasagiline*.

(592) Given the importance of Azilect in terms of sales (it is Teva's fourth best-selling product overall after Copaxone, Treanda and ProAir), it is clear that the merged entity would have the incentive to discontinue or otherwise significantly delay Allergan Generics' generic *rasagiline*, which would lead to decreased generic competition and higher prices for patients and payers, compared to the counterfactual where Allergan Generics' product would likely compete on price with the other generic products once approved.

(593) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to *rasagiline* in [...] and [...].

IV.3. Out-licensing

(594) In out-licensing, typically, the out-licensor licenses to the out-licensee rights to use a dossier (upstream market) to obtain a marketing authorisation in one or several countries and subsequently commercialize the FDP in the relevant countries (downstream market) under its own name.

(595) Out-licensing agreements are generally accompanied by a supply agreement by which the out-licensor supplies the licensee with the FDP in question, which is produced either by the licensor, or by a third party (the latter case being called "contract manufacturing"). ⁴⁰⁹

IV.3.1. Market definition

IV.3.1.1. Product market definition

(596) In its previous decisions, ⁴¹⁰ the Commission considered out-licensing as a separate market which is upstream of the markets for the supply of FDPs and assessed the out-licensing relationship for each individual molecule (or API) as potentially constituting a relevant market.

(597) Neither the Notifying Party nor the market investigation provided any indications that the Commission should depart from this approach.

(598) The exact scope of the product market can be left open in the present case, because the competitive assessment would not change under any potential product market definition.

⁴⁰⁸ [...].

⁴⁰⁹ When the production is done by a third party, the manufacturer which provides contract manufacturing services does not own the IP rights for marketing the products concerned, but only acts as a sub-contractor. The contract manufacturing process may or may not include the provision of the final packaging of the product. As to contract manufacturing outside out-licensing agreements, the activities of the Parties are rather limited and do not overlap. Furthermore, the Parties do not contract manufacture for each other.

⁴¹⁰ See e.g. M.6613 – *Watson / Actavis*; M.5865 – *Teva/Ratiopharm*; and M.6258 – *Teva/Cephalon*.

IV.3.1.2. Geographic market definition

- (599) As regards the geographic scope of the market for out-licensing, the Commission previously considered the market to be at least EEA-wide.⁴¹¹
- (600) Neither the Notifying Party nor the market investigation provided any indications that the Commission should depart from this approach.
- (601) The exact scope of the geographic market can be left open in the present case, because the competitive assessment would not change under any potential geographical market definition.

IV.3.2. *Competitive assessment*

- (602) In relation to out-licensing, in 2014, Teva generated worldwide sales of EUR [...] million, most of which was derived from sales in the EEA,⁴¹² and Allergan Generics (through its subsidiary Medis) generated worldwide sales of EUR [...] million, of which EUR [...] million was derived from sales in the EEA. Allergan Generics, through Medis, out-licenses to other companies the right to use Allergan Generics' dossiers and market the corresponding FDPs downstream, possibly in competition with Allergan Generics and/or Teva.
- (603) Although the Parties were not able to estimate the exact position of Medis in the EEA out-licensing area, Medis would be one of the most important out-licensor in the EEA, competing with companies such as Krka, Synthon, Cipla, Intas and Sun Pharma.
- (604) Medis' top 10 customers in the EEA over the last three years are provided in the table below.

Table 92 – Medis top 10 EEA customers by EEA sales (EUR)

	2012	2013	2014
[...]	[...]	[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]	[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]	[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]	[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]	[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]	[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]	[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]	[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]	[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]	[...]	[...]

Source: Medis.

- (605) Aurobindo is [...], following its acquisition of Allergan Generics' businesses in France, Italy, Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Germany and the Netherlands (the

⁴¹¹ See e.g. M.6613 – *Watson / Actavis*.

⁴¹² Some products are delivered by Teva in Europe but are then marketed outside Europe by its customers.

"Allergan/Aurobindo Transaction").⁴¹³ Medis and Aurobindo concluded a [...] -year License and Supply agreement pursuant to which Medis supplies Aurobindo with the products covered by the Allergan/Aurobindo Transaction which Aurobindo does not yet manufacture itself.

IV.3.2.1. Methodology

(606) Due to the lack of reliable market share data at the level of the upstream out-licensing markets, the Notifying Party identified affected markets at the downstream level using the market shares of the out-licensee(s) as a proxy.

Vertically affected markets

(607) In line with the Commission's decisional practice,⁴¹⁴ the Notifying Party identified vertically affected markets where (a) one party is active on a downstream FDP market and (b) the other party is active upstream as an out-licensor of a downstream competitor and (c) the combined market share of the Parties and the licensee(s) is in excess of 25%.

(608) The Notifying Party further identified **Group 1 vertically affected markets** where the combined market share of the Parties and the licensee(s) is in excess of 35% and the increment is over 1%.

(609) Based on this methodology, the Notifying Party identified 293 vertically affected markets (of which 177 are Group 1 vertically affected markets).

Horizontally affected markets

(610) The Notifying Party identified horizontally affected markets where (a) both Parties out-license a dossier for the same molecule (API) to competitors which are active downstream on the same FDP market and (b) the share of sales of the out-licensees in the FDP market downstream is above 20%. The Notifying Party further identified **Group 1 horizontally affected markets** where the share of sales of the out-licensees in the FDP market downstream is above 35%.

(611) Based on this methodology, the Notifying Party identified 6 horizontally affected markets (of which 1 is a Group 1 horizontally affected market).

IV.3.2.2. The Notifying Party's views

Vertically affected markets

(612) The Notifying Party considers that the merged entity will not have the ability and incentive to engage in an input foreclosure strategy or a customer foreclosure strategy post-Transaction in relation to all the affected markets.

(613) The Notifying Party argues that such strategies are unlikely because of:

⁴¹³ See "Actavis Announces Agreement with Aurobindo Pharma Limited to Divest Commercial Operations in Seven Western European Countries":

<http://www.allergan.com/NEWS/News/Thomson-Reuters/Actavis-Announces-Agreement-with-Aurobindo-Pharma>

⁴¹⁴ See e.g. M.7379 – Mylan/Abbott EPD-DM; M.6258 – Teva/Cephalon.

- a. the nature of the out-licensing arrangements, and in particular the merged entity inability to terminate out-licensing agreements with its customers;
- b. the existence of numerous alternative source of supply for FDPs and marketing authorizations, the low barriers to entry for out-licensing and the ease for customers to switch;
- c. the co-existence of out-licensing and direct supply for the same molecule by one and the same pharmaceutical company to maximise the company's overall revenue.

Horizontally affected markets

(614) The Notifying Party considers that the Transaction does not raise competition concerns, in particular since, for the only Group 1 horizontally affected market, sufficient alternative out-licensors would remain post-Transaction and barriers to entry for new out-licensors would be low.

IV.3.2.3. The Commission's assessment

(615) The Commission focused its analysis on all Group 1 affected markets.

Horizontally affected markets

(616) The Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to horizontally affected markets regarding out-licensing.

Vertically affected markets

(617) In light in particular of the combined market shares of the Parties, their out-licensee(s) and their competitors in the downstream markets, the Commission concluded that the Transaction would not have a significant effect on competition and thus excluded competitive concerns in a number of Group 1 affected markets.

(618) For the other Group 1 affected markets, the Commission's concerns relate to a risk of input foreclosure strategy, i.e. the merged entity deciding not to out-license and supply a number of molecules to customers with which it is competing downstream.⁴¹⁵

(619) According to the Commission's guidelines on non-horizontal mergers,⁴¹⁶ input foreclosure arises where, post-merger, the merged entity is likely to restrict access to the products that it would have otherwise supplied absent the merger. In assessing the likelihood of such scenario, the Commission examines, first, whether the merged entity would have, post-merger, the ability to substantially foreclose access to inputs, second, whether it would have the incentive to do so, and third, whether a foreclosure strategy would have a significant detrimental effect on competition downstream.⁴¹⁷

⁴¹⁵ In view of the limited size of the affected downstream markets in the EEA demand for each molecule, the Commission concluded that the risk of customer foreclosure strategies is highly unlikely.

⁴¹⁶ Guidelines on the assessment of non-horizontal mergers under the Council Regulation on the control of concentrations between undertakings, 2008/C 265/07, para. 31.

⁴¹⁷ Guidelines on non-horizontal mergers, para. 32.

- (620) In the case at hand, the ability to foreclose access to inputs requires that the merged entity is in a position to terminate its relationships with its out-licensees and that the latter cannot without significant costs and time turn to a new out-licensor.⁴¹⁸
- (621) On the merged entity's ability to terminate its relationships, contrary to the Parties' views, the market investigation indicated that the out-licensor generally has the ability to terminate its supply relationships with its out-licensee. Indeed, while Medis' out-licensing agreements (license on the IP rights) are concluded for an indefinite duration,⁴¹⁹ the contract pursuant to which Medis supplies the products (the manufacturing contract) is concluded for a fixed term and, with the exception of Medis' agreements during the supply exclusivity period, can be terminated without penalties.⁴²⁰
- (622) The market investigation indicated that the most critical aspect of an out-licensing relationship is the manufacturing contract, both for the out-licensor⁴²¹ and for the out-licensee.
- (623) As to the out-licensees, the market investigation highlighted that, in most cases, they would obtain the product from the out-licensor⁴²² and have very rarely changed out-licensor following the exclusivity period.⁴²³ The Parties corroborated this finding, indicating that [70-80]-[80-90]% of their out-licensees would continue the supply agreement after the exclusivity period.
- (624) In addition, the market investigation suggested that the technological transfer would not be an option for many out-licensees: one noted that "*it is expensive to have a dossier from one company and to supply from another*",⁴²⁴ while another argued that "[to supply from the out-licensor] *is the most effective procedure at least in the course of the launching phase*".⁴²⁵ Another respondent "*suppl[ies] a product from a licensor due to lower costs linked with technological transfer, time saving linked with launching the product, advantages in negotiating the price and the licence fee*",⁴²⁶ while another mentioned that "*it is easier for us [to supply from the out-licensor] and we do not have the structure to manufacture ourselves*".⁴²⁷
- (625) Lastly, some of the respondents to the market investigation suggested that the process of technological transfer to a third party supplier is a costly and time-consuming procedure

⁴¹⁸ Guidelines on non-horizontal mergers, para. 33-39.

⁴¹⁹ Unless the license agreements are terminated due to some circumstance (e.g. breach, insolvency). For Teva, intellectual properties are generally held by the licensee only for mutually agreed period of time.

⁴²⁰ [...].

⁴²¹ The manufacturing contract is the one from which most of the out-licensor's revenue is derived. See replies to question 97 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁴²² See replies to question 97 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁴²³ See replies to question 98 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁴²⁴ See replies to question 97 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁴²⁵ See replies to question 97 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁴²⁶ See replies to question 97 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁴²⁷ See replies to question 97 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

depending on the complexity of the project, and requiring between 6-12 months and EUR 25,000 to 100,000.⁴²⁸ To change out-licensor is even more demanding and requires according to the market investigation 1.5 to 3 years and around EUR 200,000 EUR.⁴²⁹ In addition, almost all current out-licensees of the Parties who responded to the market investigation were unable to identify an alternative out-licensor for the FDPs provided.⁴³⁰

(626) The Notifying Party did not provide an analysis of its ability to foreclose per molecule individually.

(627) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the merged entity may have an ability to foreclose its out-licensees.

Incentive of the merged entity to foreclose

(628) Contrary to the Parties' view, the fact that a pharmaceutical company, like Allergan Generics, may be active on the same FDP market both directly and indirectly (through outlicensees), does not preclude the merged entity having the incentive to terminate its out-licensing relationships post-Transaction.

(629) The market investigation indicated that in some cases companies would indeed prefer not to out-license a product in view of their presence downstream, and that for instance Medis would refuse out-licensing certain products due to Allergan Generics' direct market presence on the same markets.⁴³¹

(630) A number of out-licensees expressed concerns on the impact of the Transaction on the out-licensing upstream markets due to the merged entity's presence downstream: one indicated that "*clients are also worried [of] continuity of supplies in cases of scarcity of a product, where most likely Medis/Teva will favour supplying to its own subsidiaries instead of to Medis' out-licensing clients*",⁴³² another argue that "*if [its] activity is restricted, this could impact availability of new products and supply of current products*",⁴³³ and a third respondent mentioned that "*both companies have their own field forces in EEA, and there is a possibility that they will compete with their licence-out partners and in case of supply, they will prefer their own affiliates*".⁴³⁴

(631) In line with the Commission's guidelines,⁴³⁵ the incentive to foreclose depends on the degree to which the foreclosure would be profitable, i.e. is a trade-off between the profit lost in the upstream market due to a reduction of input sales to competitors downstream and the profit gain from expanding sales downstream. In addition, the greater the market

⁴²⁸ See replies to question 98 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁴²⁹ See replies to question 98 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁴³⁰ See replies to question 99 and 100 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁴³¹ See replies to question 95 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁴³² See replies to question 93 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁴³³ See replies to question 101 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁴³⁴ See replies to question 101 of *Q1 – Competitors*.

⁴³⁵ Guidelines on non horizontal mergers, para. 40-46.

share of the merged entity downstream, the greater the base of sales on which to enjoy increased margins.

- (632) The Notifying Party did not provide any economic analysis on the incentive of the merged entity (or lack thereof) to foreclose the affected markets.
- (633) The Commission carried out its own analysis on the basis of data requested from the Parties, i.e. the gross margin upstream and downstream regarding affected markets, together with the market shares of the Parties, the out-licensees and their competitors downstream.
- (634) Based on the available data on Group 1 affected markets, the Commission assessed whether an input foreclosure scenario would be profitable under the assumption of the merged entity gaining the market share of the out-licensee(s) downstream and possibly increasing its margins.⁴³⁶
- (635) As a result, the Commission identifies 103 vertically affected Group 1 markets (out of the 177 Group 1 vertically affected markets identified by the Parties), for which the Parties may have the ability and incentive to foreclose the out-licensees.

Table 93 – Vertically affected Group 1 markets for which the merged entity may have the ability and incentive to enter into an input foreclosure strategy

Country	Molecule
Austria	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/losartan</i>
Bulgaria	<i>Azithromycin</i>
Bulgaria	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan</i>
Bulgaria	<i>Nifedipine</i>
Bulgaria	<i>Triamterene/hydrochlorothiazide</i>
Bulgaria	<i>Valsartan</i>
Croatia	<i>Acetylsalicylic acid</i>
Croatia	<i>Docetaxel</i>
Croatia	<i>Repaglinide</i>
Czech Republic	<i>Fosinopril</i>
Denmark	<i>Lercanidipine</i>
Finland	<i>Donepezil</i>
France	<i>Benazepril</i>
France	<i>Benazepril/hydrochlorothiazide</i>
France	<i>Fluvastatin</i>
France	<i>Fosinopril/hydrochlorothiazide</i>
France	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/quinapril</i>
France	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
Germany	<i>Alendronic acid</i>
Germany	<i>Atorvastatin</i>
Germany	<i>Epirubicin</i>
Germany	<i>Finasteride</i>

⁴³⁶ In case that both Teva and Allergan are active downstream, the Commission took into consideration the sales of the Party with higher margins.

Country	Molecule
Germany	<i>Fludarabine</i>
Germany	<i>Fluvastatin</i>
Germany	<i>Fosinopril/hydrochlorothiazide</i>
Germany	<i>Paracetamol</i>
Germany	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
Greece	<i>Oxaliplatin</i>
Hungary	<i>Atorvastatin</i>
Hungary	<i>Mirtazapine</i>
Ireland	<i>Ciprofloxacin</i>
Ireland	<i>Olanzapine</i>
Italy	<i>Fludarabine</i>
Italy	<i>Olanzapine</i>
Italy	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
Netherlands	<i>Allopurinol</i>
Netherlands	<i>Atorvastatin</i>
Netherlands	<i>Azithromycin</i>
Netherlands	<i>Baclofen</i>
Netherlands	<i>Captopril/hydrochlorothiazide</i>
Netherlands	<i>Cetirizine</i>
Netherlands	<i>Ciprofloxacin</i>
Netherlands	<i>Clopidogrel</i>
Netherlands	<i>Desloratadine</i>
Netherlands	<i>Enalapril</i>
Netherlands	<i>Escitalopram</i>
Netherlands	<i>Famciclovir</i>
Netherlands	<i>Felodipine</i>
Netherlands	<i>Flecainide</i>
Netherlands	<i>Flucloxacillin</i>
Netherlands	<i>Fluconazole</i>
Netherlands	<i>Fludarabine</i>
Netherlands	<i>Fluoxetine</i>
Netherlands	<i>Fluvastatin</i>
Netherlands	<i>Fosinopril</i>
Netherlands	<i>Fosinopril/hydrochlorothiazide</i>
Netherlands	<i>Glimepiride</i>
Netherlands	<i>Granisetron</i>
Netherlands	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/irbesartan</i>
Netherlands	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/lisinopril</i>
Netherlands	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/quinapril</i>
Netherlands	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/ramipril</i>
Netherlands	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan</i>
Netherlands	<i>Indometacin</i>
Netherlands	<i>Ipratropium bromide/salbutamol</i>
Netherlands	<i>Irbesartan</i>
Netherlands	<i>Ketoconazole</i>
Netherlands	<i>Lercanidipine</i>

Country	Molecule
Netherlands	<i>Letrozole</i>
Netherlands	<i>Levofloxacin</i>
Netherlands	<i>Lisinopril</i>
Netherlands	<i>Loratadine</i>
Netherlands	<i>Metronidazole</i>
Netherlands	<i>Mirtazapine</i>
Netherlands	<i>Montelukast</i>
Netherlands	<i>Moxifloxacin</i>
Netherlands	<i>Nabumetone</i>
Netherlands	<i>Pantoprazole</i>
Netherlands	<i>Paracetamol</i>
Netherlands	<i>Ramipril</i>
Netherlands	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
Netherlands	<i>Risperidone</i>
Netherlands	<i>Ropinirole</i>
Netherlands	<i>Sertraline</i>
Netherlands	<i>Sildenafil</i>
Netherlands	<i>Terbinafine</i>
Netherlands	<i>Tramadol</i>
Netherlands	<i>Valsartan</i>
Netherlands	<i>Zopiclone</i>
Portugal	<i>Epirubicin</i>
Portugal	<i>Fludarabine</i>
Portugal	<i>Fluvastatin</i>
Portugal	<i>Letrozole</i>
Portugal	<i>Lisinopril</i>
Portugal	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
Romania	<i>Gemcitabine</i>
Romania	<i>Granisetron</i>
Slovakia	<i>Fosinopril</i>
Spain	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
Sweden	<i>Loratadine</i>
United Kingdom	<i>Famciclovir</i>
United Kingdom	<i>Lercanidipine</i>
United Kingdom	<i>Quetiapine</i>

Detrimental effect on competition

(636) In line with the Commission guidelines,⁴³⁷ a merger will raise competitive concerns because of input foreclosure when it would lead to increased prices in the downstream market.

(637) In this case, by foreclosing access of one important competitive force (in view of the out-licensee's and the merged entity's market share downstream) to a key input

⁴³⁷ Guidelines on non horizontal mergers, para. 47-57.

(molecules/APIs) to compete downstream, there would be a risk of price increase downstream for all the above listed molecules.

(638) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction raises serious doubts as to its compatibility of the Transaction with the internal market in relation to the markets identified in the table above.

IV.4. Active pharmaceutical ingredients

(639) The API is the substance in a FDP that is pharmaceutically active and is suspended in excipients (that is, inert substances taking the form, for instance, of a tablet or a solution), for the purpose of administration.

(640) Teva has been an active supplier of APIs for many decades, including to internal Teva business units, through its subsidiary Teva Active Pharmaceutical Ingredients ("TAPI"). It has around [...] APIs (commercially available or under development) in its portfolio.

(641) Allergan Generics only has 6 APIs in its portfolio.⁴³⁸

(642) No horizontally affected markets arise as the Parties sell different APIs to third parties.

(643) However, as a result of the Transaction, a number of vertical relationships arise between Teva's TAPI activities, upstream, and Allergan Generics activities at the level of marketing of FDPs, downstream.

IV.4.1. Market definition

IV.4.1.1. Product market definition

(644) In the past, the Commission considered that APIs constitute separate markets that are upstream to the markets for marketing FDPs and that each individual API potentially constitutes a separate product market, whilst noting that it was not excluded that certain APIs may be substitutable with each other for all, or for a range of, applications.⁴³⁹

(645) In view of the fact that the Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market in relation to the API markets under any plausible market definition, the exact scope of the product market can be left open for the purposes of the competitive assessment of the Transaction.

IV.4.1.2. Geographic market definition

(646) In the past, the Commission considered that API markets are, from a geographic perspective, at least EEA-wide and possibly global in scope.⁴⁴⁰

(647) In view of the fact that the Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market in relation to the API markets under any plausible

⁴³⁸ These are *adapalene*, *imiquimod*, *nabumetone*, *nitrofurantoin*, *prilocaine* and *urea*.

⁴³⁹ See M.7645 – *Mylan/Perrigo*; M.6258 – *Teva/Cephalon*.

⁴⁴⁰ See M.7645 – *Mylan/Perrigo*; M.6258 – *Teva/Cephalon*.

market definition, the exact scope of the geographic market can be left open for the purposes of the competitive assessment of the Transaction.

IV.4.2. Competitive assessment

(648) The Parties provided market share data at a worldwide level. Due to lack of data, the Parties were not able to provide the relevant market shares at the EEA level. However, they submitted that their worldwide market shares are representative of their position in the EEA, and, if anything, overestimate their EEA market shares.

(649) In line with the Commission's previous practice,⁴⁴¹ the Notifying Party identified:

- a. 136 upstream vertically affected markets, for which Allergan Generics holds a market share in excess of 30% on a downstream FDP market defined at the molecule level and, at the upstream level, Teva holds more than 5% of a corresponding API market;
- b. 33 downstream vertically affected markets, for which Teva holds a market share in excess of 30% on an API market and Allergan Generics holds more than 5% on the corresponding downstream FDP market defined at the molecule level.

(650) In the instances where Allergan Generics has a significant market share in the downstream FDP market (upstream vertically affected markets), the API volumes sold for the purpose of manufacturing the FDP in the limited number of relevant country(ies) are very small compared to the corresponding total worldwide volume for the API. Since suppliers of APIs are active globally, a potential customer foreclosure strategy by the merged entity of competing API suppliers would have a negligible effect on the API markets.

(651) Furthermore, in the instances where Teva has a significant market share in the upstream API market (downstream vertically affected markets), an input foreclosure strategy is highly unlikely. Indeed, the API volumes needed by the competitors of Allergan Generics on the downstream markets are very limited compared to the overall demand, and could be easily covered by the remaining API competitors upstream.⁴⁴² Furthermore, some of downstream competitors of Allergan Generics are vertically-integrated with respect to APIs, and therefore not affected by any potential input foreclosure strategy.

(652) Finally, respondents to the market investigation did not express concerns in relation to APIs.

(653) In view of the above and of all the evidence available to the Commission, the Commission considers that the Transaction does not raise serious doubts as to its compatibility with the internal market with respect to APIs.

⁴⁴¹ See M.7645 – *Mylan/Perrigo*.

⁴⁴² More specifically, for most of the affected markets, Teva holds a market share for the relevant APIs smaller or equal to 50% globally. For the other APIs, including the ones for which the Parties were not able to provide reliable market share estimates, namely *caffeine/ergotamine*, *diltiazem*, *etoposide*, *imipramine*, *lovastatin* and *nicergoline*, the demand represented by Allergan Generics competitors in the downstream markets is less than 10% of the global demand.

V. COMMITMENTS

V.1. Framework for the assessment of the Commitments

(654) Where a concentration raises serious doubts as regards its compatibility with the internal market, the Parties may undertake to modify the concentration so as to remove the grounds for the serious doubts identified by the Commission. Pursuant to article 6(2) of the Merger Regulation, where the Commission finds that, following modification by the undertakings concerned, a notified concentration no longer raises serious doubts, it shall declare the concentration compatible with the common market pursuant to article 6(1)(b) of the Merger Regulation.

(655) As set out in the Commission's Remedies Notice,⁴⁴³ the commitments have to eliminate the competition concerns entirely, and have to be comprehensive and effective from all points of view.⁴⁴⁴

(656) In assessing whether commitments will maintain effective competition, the Commission considers all relevant factors, including the type, scale and scope of the proposed commitments, with reference to the structure and particular characteristics of the market in which the Transaction is likely to significantly impede effective competition, including the position of the Parties and other participants on the market.⁴⁴⁵

(657) In order for the commitments to comply with those principles, they must be capable of being implemented effectively within a short period of time. Concerning the form of acceptable commitments, the Merger Regulation gives discretion to the Commission as long as the commitments meet the requisite standard. Structural commitments will meet the conditions set out above only in so far as the Commission is able to conclude with the requisite degree of certainty, at the time of its Decision, that it will be possible to implement them and that it will be likely that the new commercial structures resulting from them will be sufficiently workable and lasting to ensure that effective competition will be maintained.⁴⁴⁶ Divestiture commitments are normally the best way to eliminate competition concerns resulting from horizontal overlaps.

(658) It is against this background that the Commission analysed the proposed Commitments in this case.

V.2. Commitments submitted by the Parties

(659) In order to ensure that effective competition will be maintained, the Parties submitted a set of commitments under Article 6(2) of the Merger Regulation on 18 February 2016 (the "Initial Commitments"). The Commission market tested the Initial Commitments in order to assess whether they are sufficient and suitable to remedy the serious doubts identified above. Following the feedback received during the market test, the Initial Commitments were refined and improved, and amended commitments were submitted

⁴⁴³ Commission Notice on remedies acceptable under Council Regulation (EC) No 139/2004 and under Commission Regulation (EC) No 802/2004 (OJ C 267, 22.10.2008, p. 1-27), the "Remedies Notice".

⁴⁴⁴ Remedies Notice, paragraphs 9 and 61.

⁴⁴⁵ Remedies Notice, paragraph 12.

⁴⁴⁶ Remedies Notice, paragraph 10.

on 4 March 2016 (the "Final Commitments"). These Final Commitments are annexed to this Decision and form an integral part thereof.

V.2.1. Initial Commitments

V.2.1.1. Marketed pharmaceuticals (except in the United Kingdom, Ireland and Iceland)

(660) In order to dispel the serious doubts identified in relation to the marketed generic pharmaceuticals in Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, the Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain and Sweden, the Parties submitted commitments consisting of the rights, titles and interests of one Party in 159 molecule/country pairs⁴⁴⁷ (the "Other Countries On-Market Divestment Businesses").

V.2.1.2. Pipeline pharmaceuticals (except in the United Kingdom, Ireland and Iceland)

(661) In order to dispel the serious doubts identified in relation to the marketed-to-pipeline overlaps in Belgium, Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Greece, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, the Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania and Sweden, the Parties submitted commitments consisting of the rights, titles and interests of one Party⁴⁴⁸ in 20 molecule/country pairs (the "Other Countries Marketed-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses").

(662) In order to dispel the serious doubts identified in relation to the pipeline-to-pipeline overlaps in Austria, Cyprus, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Malta, Poland, Portugal and Romania, the Parties submitted commitments consisting of the rights, titles and interests of one Party in 32 molecule/country pairs (the "Other Countries Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses").

(663) In order to dispel the serious doubts identified in relation to the pipeline-to-pipeline overlaps EEA-wide,⁴⁴⁹ the Parties submitted commitments consisting of the rights, titles and interests of one Party in the relevant molecules in 14 molecules (the "EEA Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses").

V.2.1.3. United Kingdom and Ireland

(664) In order to dispel the serious doubts arising in relation to their activities in the United Kingdom and Ireland, the Parties submitted commitments consisting in particular in the following assets from Allergan Generics (the "UK-IE Divestment Business"):

- a. 274 marketed and 62 pipeline generic pharmaceuticals for the United Kingdom, covering at least all molecules marketed by Allergan Generics which overlapped with Teva's products in 2015;

⁴⁴⁷ A molecule/country pair divestment consists in the divestment of one generic molecule in one EEA country.

⁴⁴⁸ Either the on-market product of one Party, or the pipeline product of the other Party.

⁴⁴⁹ The pipeline-to-pipeline overlaps EEA-wide cover cases where (i) none of the Parties already market the molecule in an EEA country or (ii) the pipeline was already marketed by at least one of the Parties, but in a limited number of countries in comparison to the number of EEA countries where the launch was planned.

- b. 81 marketed and 42 pipeline generic pharmaceuticals for Ireland, covering at least all molecules marketed by Allergan Generics which overlapped with Teva's products in 2015;
- c. a manufacturing site located in Barnstaple, United Kingdom, where most of the generic pharmaceuticals of the UK-IE Divestment Business are manufactured;
- d. 653 employees in the United Kingdom (of which 441 employees for the operations of the Barnstaple site) and 21 employees in Ireland, covering in particular the sales & marketing, regulatory & medical and general & administrative functions;
- e. the Actavis brand in the United Kingdom and Ireland.

(665) The Initial Commitments provide that the purchaser should enter with Teva into a supply and services agreement at cost, for three years (renewable for two additional years), for all the products manufactured and/or packed at the Barnstaple site that will be retained by Teva.

V.2.1.4. Iceland

(666) In order to dispel the serious doubts arising in relation to their activities in Iceland, the Parties submitted commitments consisting in particular in the following assets from Teva (the "IS Divestment Business"):

- a. 55 marketed and 37 pipeline generic pharmaceuticals, covering all marketed and pipeline molecules of Teva in 2015 in Iceland;
- b. the Ratiopharm brand in Iceland.

(667) For each marketed or pipeline generic pharmaceutical (as applicable), the IS Divestment Business includes the same assets and transitory arrangements as for the other countries.

V.2.1.5. Copaxone (*glatiramer acetate*) and Azilect (*rasagiline*)

(668) In order to dispel the serious doubts arising in relation to Copaxone (*glatiramer acetate*), Teva and Allergan Generics commit that they will comply with all the steps agreed upon with [...] to terminate their licence of [...] marketing authorization application for its generic *glatiramer acetate*.

(669) In order to dispel the serious doubts arising in relation to Azilect (*rasagiline*), Teva commits to divest Allergan Generics' pipeline generic *rasagiline* [...]. Finally, for the United Kingdom, Allergan Generics' marketed generic *rasagiline* is included in the UK-IE Divestment Business.

V.2.1.6. Out-licensing

(670) In order to dispel the serious doubts arising in relation to out-licensing, the Parties' commitments are twofold.

(671) First, for 39 molecule/country pairs which are out-licensed to Aurobindo, the Parties commit that Medis will maintain its relationship with Aurobindo on terms equivalent to those that currently apply to those molecules for a duration of four years as from the date of adoption of the decision (the "Aurobindo Products Commitments").

(672) Second, for another 71 molecule/country pairs, Teva commit to divest either (i) the out-licensing business conducted by either Medis or Teva for the relevant product (the upstream business) or (ii) the marketed generic pharmaceutical of either Teva or Allergan Generics in the relevant country (the downstream business).

V.2.1.7. Purchaser criteria

(673) In addition to the Commission's standard text, the Initial Commitments provided that:

- a. The UK-IE Divestment Business shall be sold to a single purchaser;
- b. The Purchaser(s) shall be an established pharmaceutical company having the incentive and ability to become independent of the Notifying Party with respect to the manufacturing of the divested products;
- c. With respect to the IS Divestment Business, the Purchaser shall have the incentive and ability to serve the Iceland market from another EEA country, and shall have an efficient channel to market the divested products into Iceland;
- d. With respect to the Other Countries On-Market Divestment Businesses, the Purchaser(s) shall have the incentive and the ability to maintain and develop each of the divested products.

V.2.2. *Results of the market test*

(674) The market test was launched on 19 February 2016 and sought to assess mainly the scope and effectiveness of the Initial Commitments, their viability and competitiveness, the attractiveness of the Divestment Businesses as well as the suitability of the purchaser criteria.

(675) Generally, the market test yielded positive results, in particular regarding the scope, viability and competitiveness of the Divestment Businesses.⁴⁵⁰

(676) In relation to the UK-IE Divestment Business, the following key points were raised:

- a. the majority of respondents indicated that the UK-IE Divestment Business needs the manufacturing facility included in the Initial Commitments,⁴⁵¹ with a number of interested purchasers indicating that they would need it;⁴⁵²
- b. the majority of respondents indicated that acquiring the *Actavis* brand was not a necessary asset for the purchaser to effectively compete for the sale of generics in the United Kingdom and Ireland;⁴⁵³
- c. a number of assets such as the intellectual property rights, marketing materials, databases (including historical and forecasted pricing databases) and IT

⁴⁵⁰ See replies to questions 1, 4, 14, 20, 24, 30, 33, 38, 45 and 48 of *R1 – Market test of the Commitments*.

⁴⁵¹ See replies to question 7 of *R1 – Market test of the Commitments*.

⁴⁵² See replies to question 22 of *R1 – Market test of the Commitments*.

⁴⁵³ See replies to question 7 of *R1 – Market test of the Commitments*.

infrastructures, including websites, necessary for the purchaser to be able to replicate the Parties' DTP schemes were identified;⁴⁵⁴

- d. finally, a number of contracts, such as the agreements with wholesalers, the contracts for the supply of API or excipients relating to the manufacturing of the products, the private label agreement between Allergan and Almus in the United Kingdom, and Allergan's United Kingdom Emergency Medicines Buffer Stock Tender Agreement, were also identified.

(677) As to the suitable purchaser of the IS Divestment Business, the Other Countries On-Market Divestment Business and the Out-licensing Divestment Business (if Teva elects to divest the downstream activities of one Party), market participants indicated that the purchaser should be a generics company already active in the EEA. Indeed, respondents mentioned for instance that *"the knowledge of the different country environment (legal, pricing...) is important in order to be successful"* or that *"in most markets, it would be difficult to start a business with only two or three molecules [...] if the purchaser is not already present in these markets, he will need time to establish such an organization plus all the relevant people (e.g. qualified persons) and structures required by law"*. Another respondent highlighted that *"in case the purchaser is already present in the generic markets it would a) make the divestment process easier and faster to implement b) it would impact less the present market and cause less market turbulence"*.⁴⁵⁵

(678) As to the suitable purchaser of the Out-licensing Divestment Business (if Teva elects to divest the upstream activities of one Party), market participants indicated that the purchaser shall already have out-licensing activities in the EEA. One respondent highlighted in particular that *"if the purchaser is an experienced outlicensor, the purchaser can easily consolidate it with its existing business. If not yet active in the outlicensing business it will take purchaser too long to set up such business"*.⁴⁵⁶

(679) Furthermore, respondents identified the need for a number of minor adjustments, which are addressed in the Final Commitments.

V.2.3. Final Commitments

(680) The Parties were informed of the shortcomings identified during the market test and submitted a final text of the Commitments addressing the issues on 4 March 2016.

(681) The full description of the assets and obligations of the Final Commitments is contained in particular in the Schedules thereof.

V.2.3.1. Marketed pharmaceuticals (except in the United Kingdom, Ireland and Iceland)

(682) In the Final Commitments, the Other Countries On-Market Divestment Businesses is composed of the following 139 molecule/country pairs⁴⁵⁷ in Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria,

⁴⁵⁴ See replies to questions 28, 29, 41, 42 and 43 of *RI – Market test of the Commitments*.

⁴⁵⁵ See replies to questions 51 and 52 of *RI – Market test of the Commitments*.

⁴⁵⁶ See replies to questions 10 and 11 of *RI – Market test of the Commitments*.

⁴⁵⁷ Between the submission of the Initial Commitments and the Final Commitments, serious doubts were dispelled on 20 molecule/country pairs on the basis of additional information provided by the Parties. They were therefore removed from the Other Countries On-Market Divestment Businesses.

Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, the Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain and Sweden:

Table 94 – Markets in the Other Countries On-Market Divestment Businesses

	Country	Molecule
1	Austria	<i>Betahistine</i>
2	Austria	<i>Clarithromycin</i>
3	Austria	<i>Indapamide</i>
4	Austria	<i>Repaglinide</i>
5	Belgium	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
6	Bulgaria	<i>Alendronic acid</i>
7	Bulgaria	<i>Betahistine</i>
8	Bulgaria	<i>Carbamazepine</i>
9	Bulgaria	<i>Carboplatin</i>
10	Bulgaria	<i>Gliclazide</i>
11	Bulgaria	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan</i>
12	Bulgaria	<i>Levofloxacin</i>
13	Bulgaria	<i>Tizanidine</i>
14	Bulgaria	<i>Valsartan</i>
15	Bulgaria	<i>Verapamil</i>
16	Bulgaria	<i>Zoledronic acid</i>
17	Croatia	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
18	Czech	<i>Alendronic acid</i>
19	Czech	<i>Docetaxel</i>
20	Denmark	<i>Atorvastatin</i>
21	Denmark	<i>Epirubicin</i>
22	Denmark	<i>Eplerenone</i>
23	Denmark	<i>Felodipine</i>
24	Denmark	<i>Finasteride</i>
25	Denmark	<i>Indapamide</i>
26	Denmark	<i>Ipratropium bromide/salbutamol</i>
27	Denmark	<i>Lansoprazole</i>
28	Denmark	<i>Latanoprost</i>
29	Denmark	<i>Lercanidipine</i>
30	Denmark	<i>Montelukast</i>
31	Denmark	<i>Moxonidine</i>
32	Denmark	<i>Olanzapine</i>
33	Denmark	<i>Orlistat</i>
34	Denmark	<i>Pantoprazole</i>
35	Denmark	<i>Repaglinide</i>
36	Denmark	<i>Tolterodine</i>
37	Denmark	<i>Zolmitriptan</i>
38	Estonia	<i>Azithromycin</i>

	Country	Molecule
39	Estonia	<i>Olanzapine</i>
40	Estonia	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
41	Estonia	<i>Sertraline</i>
42	Estonia	<i>Trimetazidine</i>
43	Finland	<i>Bisoprolol</i>
44	Finland	<i>Candesartan cilexetil/hydrochlorothiazide</i>
45	Finland	<i>Cetirizine</i>
46	Finland	<i>Desloratadine</i>
47	Finland	<i>Diazepam</i>
48	Finland	<i>Donepezil</i>
49	Finland	<i>Dorzolamide</i>
50	Finland	<i>Epirubicin</i>
51	Finland	<i>Escitalopram</i>
52	Finland	<i>Felodipine</i>
53	Finland	<i>Ibandronic acid</i>
54	Finland	<i>Isotretinoin</i>
55	Finland	<i>Ketoconazole</i>
56	Finland	<i>Letrozole</i>
57	Finland	<i>Levocetirizine</i>
58	Finland	<i>Loratadine</i>
59	Finland	<i>Omeprazole</i>
60	Finland	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
61	Finland	<i>Simvastatin</i>
62	Finland	<i>Tamsulosin</i>
63	Finland	<i>Tolterodine</i>
64	Finland	<i>Zolpidem</i>
65	France	<i>Calcium</i>
66	France	<i>Calcium/colecalciferol</i>
67	France	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
68	Germany	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
69	Greece	<i>Granisetron</i>
70	Hungary	<i>Atorvastatin</i>
71	Hungary	<i>Bisoprolol</i>
72	Hungary	<i>Carboplatin</i>
73	Hungary	<i>Docetaxel</i>
74	Hungary	<i>Epirubicin</i>
75	Hungary	<i>Fosinopril/hydrochlorothiazide</i>
76	Hungary	<i>Isotretinoin</i>
77	Hungary	<i>Lansoprazole</i>
78	Hungary	<i>Oxaliplatin</i>
79	Hungary	<i>Tramadol</i>
80	Hungary	<i>Vancomycin</i>
81	Italy	<i>Risedronic acid</i>

	Country	Molecule
82	Latvia	<i>Azithromycin</i>
83	Latvia	<i>Bicalutamide</i>
84	Latvia	<i>Citalopram</i>
85	Latvia	<i>Docetaxel</i>
86	Latvia	<i>Doxorubicin</i>
87	Latvia	<i>Oxaliplatin</i>
88	Latvia	<i>Paclitaxel</i>
89	Latvia	<i>Paracetamol</i>
90	Latvia	<i>Topotecan</i>
91	Lithuania	<i>Atenolol</i>
92	Lithuania	<i>Azithromycin</i>
93	Lithuania	<i>Bicalutamide</i>
94	Lithuania	<i>Carbamazepine</i>
95	Lithuania	<i>Doxorubicin</i>
96	Lithuania	<i>Fosinopril</i>
97	Lithuania	<i>Mirtazapine</i>
98	Lithuania	<i>Omeprazole</i>
99	Netherlands	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
100	Norway	<i>Diclofenac</i>
101	Norway	<i>Escitalopram</i>
102	Poland	<i>Alendronic acid</i>
103	Poland	<i>Docetaxel</i>
104	Poland	<i>Fludarabine</i>
105	Poland	<i>Tolterodine</i>
106	Portugal	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
107	Romania	<i>Calcium folinate</i>
108	Romania	<i>Cisplatin</i>
109	Romania	<i>Docetaxel</i>
110	Romania	<i>Doxorubicin</i>
111	Romania	<i>Epirubicin</i>
112	Romania	<i>Etoposide</i>
113	Romania	<i>Gemcitabine</i>
114	Romania	<i>Granisetron</i>
115	Romania	<i>Levetiracetam</i>
116	Romania	<i>Topotecan</i>
117	Slovakia	<i>Azithromycin</i>
118	Slovakia	<i>Fentanyl</i>
119	Slovenia	<i>Carboplatin</i>
120	Slovenia	<i>Epirubicin</i>
121	Slovenia	<i>Mycophenolate mofetil</i>
122	Slovenia	<i>Piperacillin/tazobactam</i>
123	Spain	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
124	Sweden	<i>Alfuzosin</i>

	Country	Molecule
125	Sweden	<i>Carboplatin</i>
126	Sweden	<i>Diclofenac</i>
127	Sweden	<i>Doxorubicin</i>
128	Sweden	<i>Epirubicin</i>
129	Sweden	<i>Felodipine</i>
130	Sweden	<i>Gabapentin</i>
131	Sweden	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan</i>
132	Sweden	<i>Ipratropium bromide/salbutamol</i>
133	Sweden	<i>Pioglitazone</i>
134	Sweden	<i>Pravastatin</i>
135	Sweden	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
136	Sweden	<i>Simvastatin</i>
137	Sweden	<i>Terbinafine</i>
138	Sweden	<i>Tolterodine</i>
139	Sweden	<i>Zolmitriptan</i>

(683) The Other Countries On-Market Divestment Businesses include in particular the following assets for each marketed generic product:

- a. the marketing authorizations⁴⁵⁸ for the relevant country and relevant registration dossier;
- b. all contracts, leases, commitments and customer orders, all customer credit records, invoices, contact details and other records;
- c. the sale of existing product inventory, sales, and promotional material in the relevant countries, as far as available;
- d. all historical information relationship with the API supplier(s) and a best effort obligation to obtain consent to assign the relevant API supply agreements;
- e. all trademarks and generic brands associated with the product;
- f. an option to hire one or more employees who would reasonable be considered necessary to maintain the viability, marketability, and competitiveness of the business.

(684) In case the marketing authorisation cannot be transferred for certain reasons outside the Parties' control, the activities of the other Party would be divested.

(685) At the option of the purchaser, the Other Countries On-Market Divestment Businesses also include in particular the following transitory agreements:

⁴⁵⁸

In particular, Teva commits to undertake, at its own expense and unless the costs involved are manifestly excessive for the product concerned, all regulatory changes that would be required as a result of such transfer in particular regarding marketing authorization variations and dossier improvements. With respect to dossier improvements, Teva commits to a reasonable efforts obligation to effectuate such improvements, to the extent they are required to operate the marketing authorization transfer.

- a. if the product is currently manufactured in-house, a supply arrangement for the relevant product for a period of three years (renewable for two additional years), at full manufacturing cost, ex-works;
- b. if the API is currently manufactured in-house, a supply arrangement for the relevant API for a period of three years (renewable for two additional years), under commercially reasonable terms;
- c. necessary technical assistance from Teva for the duration of the transitional supply agreement, for the purchaser to assume responsibility for (i) the manufacture and the procurement of raw materials necessary for the manufacturing of the product and (ii) the sale and marketing of the product, for such period as is required by the purchaser to establish it as a viable independent business.

(686) Finally, if the product is currently manufactured by a third party, the Other Countries On-Market Divestment Businesses include a best effort obligation to obtain consent to assign the contract manufacturing agreements entered with such third party and a supply arrangement for a period of three years (renewable for two additional years). In case the contract manufacturing agreements cannot be assigned for a reason outside the Parties' control, the activities of the other Party would be divested.

V.2.3.2. Pipeline pharmaceuticals (except in the United Kingdom, Ireland and Iceland)

(687) In the Final Commitments, the Other Countries Marketed-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses is composed of the following 20 molecule/country pairs in Belgium, Croatia, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Greece, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, the Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania and Sweden:

Table 95 – Markets in the Other Countries Marketed-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses

	Country	Molecule
1	[...]	[...]
2	[...]	[...]
3	[...]	[...]
4	[...]	[...]
5	[...]	[...]
6	[...]	[...]
7	[...]	[...]
8	[...]	[...]
9	[...]	[...]
10	[...]	[...]
11	[...]	[...]
12	[...]	[...]
13	[...]	[...]
14	[...]	[...]
15	[...]	[...]
16	[...]	[...]
17	[...]	[...]
18	[...]	[...]
19	[...]	[...]
20	[...]	[...]

(688) In the Final Commitments, the Other Countries Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses is composed of the following 32 molecule/country pairs in Austria, Cyprus, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Malta, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovenia and Sweden:

Table 96 – Markets in the Other Countries Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses

	Country	Molecule
1	[...]	[...]
2	[...]	[...]
3	[...]	[...]
4	[...]	[...]
5	[...]	[...]
6	[...]	[...]
7	[...]	[...]
8	[...]	[...]
9	[...]	[...]
10	[...]	[...]
11	[...]	[...]
12	[...]	[...]
13	[...]	[...]
14	[...]	[...]
15	[...]	[...]
16	[...]	[...]
17	[...]	[...]
18	[...]	[...]
19	[...]	[...]
20	[...]	[...]
21	[...]	[...]
22	[...]	[...]
23	[...]	[...]
24	[...]	[...]
25	[...]	[...]
26	[...]	[...]
27	[...]	[...]
28	[...]	[...]
29	[...]	[...]
30	[...]	[...]
31	[...]	[...]
32	[...]	[...]

(689) In the Final Commitments, the Other Countries Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses is composed of the following 14 molecules (EEA-wide):

Table 97 – Markets in the EEA Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses

	Molecule
1	[...]
2	[...]
3	[...]
4	[...]
5	[...]
6	[...]
7	[...]
8	[...]
9	[...]
10	[...]
11	[...]
12	[...]
13	[...]
14	[...]

(690) The Other Countries Marketed-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses (in case the Parties elect to divest the pipeline product), the Other Countries Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses and the EEA Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses include in particular the following assets for each pipeline generic product:

- a. all materials already developed to allow the purchaser to continue the development of the product;
- b. all relevant data generated during the development project, including all material technical, preclinical, clinical and marketing files, clinical data and studies, reports, plans, know-how and records;
- c. copies of all clinical data and studies relating to the development of the product;
- d. all correspondence pertaining to regulatory filings and approvals;
- e. to the extent necessary for a timely launch of the pipeline product, the benefit of a contract manufacturing agreement for a transitory period until the purchaser secures a supply source.

(691) The Parties further commit to complete the development of the pipeline to the extent necessary for the purchaser to launch and market the product in the relevant countries.

(692) Finally, Teva commits to provide expeditiously and at its cost the necessary technical assistance to assume responsibility for the transfer of the manufacturing process.

V.2.3.3. United Kingdom and Ireland

(693) In the Final Commitments, the UK-IE Divestment Business is composed in particular of the following assets:

- e. 270 marketed⁴⁵⁹ and 62 pipeline generic pharmaceuticals for the United Kingdom, covering at least all molecules marketed by Allergan Generics which overlapped with Teva's products in 2015;
- f. 80 marketed⁴⁶⁰ and 42 pipeline generic pharmaceuticals for Ireland, covering at least all molecules marketed by Allergan Generics which overlapped with Teva's products in 2015;
- g. the manufacturing site located in Barnstaple, United Kingdom;
- h. 653 employees in the United Kingdom (of which 441 employees for the operations of the Barnstaple site) and 21 employees in Ireland, covering in particular the sales & marketing, regulatory & medical and general & administrative functions;
- i. out of the abovementioned employees, the following 8 employees constitute Key Personnel: (a) Senior VP, President United Kingdom & Ireland (Hold Separate Manager); (b) Managing Director United Kingdom; (c) Managing Director Ireland; (d) Managing Director Operations; (e) Director Supply Chain; (f) Director Regulatory Affairs; (h) Director Human Resources; (i) Finance & IT;
- j. the Allergan Generics' livery (pack design and artwork) in the United Kingdom and Ireland, as well as a licensing agreement, for a period of three years, on the Actavis brand for the products included in the UK-IE Divestment Business;
- k. the Allergan Generics' Accumulator scheme in Ireland and the Accumulator Scheme, Partner Pricing scheme, and Allergan Buying Group Scheme in the United Kingdom, together with all the intellectual property rights, marketing materials, databases (including historical and forecasted pricing databases) and IT infrastructures, including websites, dedicated exclusively to Allergan Generics' discount schemes;
- l. the agreements between Allergan and wholesalers and logistics companies in the United Kingdom and Ireland; the contracts for the supply of API or excipients relating to the manufacturing of the products included in the UK-IE Divestment Business; the private label agreement between Allergan and Almus in the United Kingdom; and Allergan's United Kingdom Emergency Medicines Buffer Stock Tender Agreement.

(694) For each marketed or pipeline generic pharmaceutical (as applicable), the UK-IE Divestment Business includes the same assets and transitory arrangements as for the other countries.

(695) The Final Commitments provide that the purchaser should enter with Teva into a supply and services agreement, for three years (renewable for two additional years), for the products manufactured and/or packed at the Barnstaple site that will be retained by Teva (at cost if they are not included in the UK-IE Divestment Business, under commercially reasonable terms otherwise).

⁴⁵⁹ Between the submission of the Initial Commitments and the Final Commitments, the Parties removed 4 non-overlapping molecules in the United Kingdom from the UK-IE Divestment Business: *eucalyptus*, *lidocaine*, *lymecycline* and *nifedipine*.

⁴⁶⁰ Between the submission of the Initial Commitments and the Final Commitments, the Parties removed 1 molecule in Ireland from the UK-IE Divestment Business: *progesterone* (which is not actually sold by Allergan Generics in Ireland).

V.2.3.4. Iceland

(696) In the Final Commitments, the IS Divestment Business is composed in particular of the following assets:

- c. 54 marketed⁴⁶¹ and 37 pipeline generic pharmaceuticals, covering all marketed and pipeline molecules of Teva in 2015 in Iceland;
- d. a licensing agreement, for a period of three years, on the Ratiopharm brand for the products included in the IS Divestment Business,
- e. at the option of the purchaser, a best effort obligation to transfer its commercial relationships with Lyfis

(697) For each marketed or pipeline generic pharmaceutical (as applicable), the IS Divestment Business includes the same assets and transitory arrangements as for the other countries.

V.2.3.5. Copaxone (glatiramer acetate) and Azilect (rasagiline)

(698) In relation to Copaxone and Azilect, the Final Commitments remain unchanged.

V.2.3.6. Out-licensing

(699) In the Final Commitments, the Aurobindo Products Commitments are covering the following 50 molecule/country pairs for which Aurobindo is either the only out-licensee of the Parties or the other out-licensees have a *de minimis* market position:

Table 98 – Markets covered by the Aurobindo Products Commitments

	Country	Molecule
1	[...]	[...]
2	[...]	[...]
3	[...]	[...]
4	[...]	[...]
5	[...]	[...]
6	[...]	[...]
7	[...]	[...]
8	[...]	[...]
9	[...]	[...]
10	[...]	[...]
11	[...]	[...]
12	[...]	[...]
13	[...]	[...]
14	[...]	[...]
15	[...]	[...]

⁴⁶¹ Between the submission of the Initial Commitments and the Final Commitments, the Parties removed 1 molecule in Iceland from the IS Divestment Business: *cetirizine dihydrochloride* (which is actually the same molecule as *cetirizine*, already part of the IS Divestment Business).

	Country	Molecule
16	[...]	[...]
17	[...]	[...]
18	[...]	[...]
19	[...]	[...]
20	[...]	[...]
21	[...]	[...]
22	[...]	[...]
23	[...]	[...]
24	[...]	[...]
25	[...]	[...]
26	[...]	[...]
27	[...]	[...]
28	[...]	[...]
29	[...]	[...]
30	[...]	[...]
31	[...]	[...]
32	[...]	[...]
33	[...]	[...]
34	[...]	[...]
35	[...]	[...]
36	[...]	[...]
37	[...]	[...]
38	[...]	[...]
39	[...]	[...]
40	[...]	[...]
41	[...]	[...]
42	[...]	[...]
43	[...]	[...]
44	[...]	[...]
45	[...]	[...]
46	[...]	[...]
47	[...]	[...]
48	[...]	[...]
49	[...]	[...]
50	[...]	[...]

(700) Separately, in the Final Commitments, the Out-licensing Divestment Businesses are composed of the following 53 molecule/country pairs which are not covered by the Aurobindo Products Commitments:

Table 99 – Markets in the Out-licensing Divestment Businesses

	Country	Molecule
1	Austria	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/losartan</i>
2	Bulgaria	<i>Azithromycin</i>
3	Bulgaria	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/valsartan</i>
4	Bulgaria	<i>Nifedipine</i>
5	Bulgaria	<i>Triamterene/hydrochlorothiazide</i>
6	Bulgaria	<i>Valsartan</i>
7	Croatia	<i>Acetylsalicylic acid</i>
8	Croatia	<i>Docetaxel</i>
9	Croatia	<i>Repaglinide</i>
10	Czech Republic	<i>Fosinopril</i>
11	Denmark	<i>Lercanidipine</i>
12	Finland	<i>Donepezil</i>
13	France	<i>Benazepril</i>
14	France	<i>Benazepril/hydrochlorothiazide</i>
15	France	<i>Fluvastatin</i>
16	France	<i>Fosinopril/hydrochlorothiazide</i>
17	France	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/quinapril</i>
18	France	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
19	Germany	<i>Alendronic acid</i>
20	Germany	<i>Finasteride</i>
21	Germany	<i>Fluvastatin</i>
22	Germany	<i>Fosinopril/hydrochlorothiazide</i>
23	Germany	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
24	Greece	<i>Oxaliplatin</i>
25	Hungary	<i>Atorvastatin</i>
26	Hungary	<i>Mirtazapine</i>
27	Ireland	<i>Ciprofloxacin</i>
28	Ireland	<i>Olanzapine</i>
29	Italy	<i>Olanzapine</i>
30	Italy	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
31	Netherlands	<i>Captopril/hydrochlorothiazide</i>
32	Netherlands	<i>Desloratadine</i>
33	Netherlands	<i>Famciclovir</i>
34	Netherlands	<i>Flucloxacillin</i>
35	Netherlands	<i>Fosinopril</i>
36	Netherlands	<i>Glimepiride</i>
37	Netherlands	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/lisinopril</i>
38	Netherlands	<i>Hydrochlorothiazide/quinapril</i>
39	Netherlands	<i>Ipratropium bromide/salbutamol</i>
40	Netherlands	<i>Ketoconazole</i>
41	Netherlands	<i>Lercanidipine</i>

	Country	Molecule
42	Netherlands	<i>Ramipril</i>
43	Netherlands	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
44	Portugal	<i>Fluvastatin</i>
45	Portugal	<i>Lisinopril</i>
46	Romania	<i>Gemcitabine</i>
47	Romania	<i>Granisetron</i>
48	Slovakia	<i>Fosinopril</i>
49	Spain	<i>Risedronic acid</i>
50	Sweden	<i>Loratadine</i>
51	United Kingdom	<i>Famciclovir</i>
52	United Kingdom	<i>Lercanidipine</i>
53	United Kingdom	<i>Quetiapine</i>

(701) If Teva elects to divest the downstream business, for each marketed generic pharmaceutical, the Out-licensing Divestment Business includes the same assets and transitory arrangements as for the Other Countries On-Market Divestment Businesses.

(702) If Teva elects to divest the upstream business, the Out-licensing Divestment Business include in particular the following assets for each product:

- a. the dossier on which the out-licensing agreements are based;
- b. all customer information and records and a best efforts obligation to transfer the out-licensing and contract manufacturing agreements, including all countries covered by the dossier;
- c. all historical information concerning the relationship with the API supplier(s), and a best effort obligation to obtain consent to assign the relevant API supply agreements;
- d. a supply arrangement for the relevant product for a period of three years (renewable for two additional years), at full manufacturing cost, ex-works.

(703) At the option of the purchaser, the Out-licensing Divestment Businesses also includes the necessary technical and regulatory support for the transfer of the manufacturing process.

(704) The Final Commitments provide that the purchaser should enter with Teva into a license back at full manufacturing cost, ex-works, on the dossier for: (i) any of the downstream finished dose products currently marketed by Teva itself based on the dossier, or (ii) any of the downstream finished dose products currently outlicensed to Aurobindo to ensure the continuation of its relationship with the merged entity.

(705) In case the dossier cannot be transferred for a reason outside the Parties' control, the downstream activities of the other Party would be divested.

V.2.3.7. Purchaser criteria

(706) In addition to the provisions of the Initial Commitments, the Final Commitments indicate that:

- a. in relation to the IS Divestment Business, the Other Countries On-Market Divestment Business and the Out-licensing Divestment Business (if Teva elects to divest the downstream activities of one Party), the purchaser shall be a generics company already active in the EEA;
- b. in relation to the Out-licensing Divestment Business (if Teva elects to divest the upstream activities of one Party), the purchaser shall already have out-licensing activities in the EEA;
- c. if the Commission finds that, for a given product to be divested, the purchaser does not have the ability and incentive to maintain and develop each of the divested products, the activities of the other Party would be divested to the extent it confers such ability and incentive to the purchaser.

(707) Such additions address the shortcomings of the Initial Commitments as identified by the market test.

V.2.3.8. Conclusion

(708) On this basis the Commission considers that the Final Commitments are sufficient in scope and suitable to remove the competition concerns identified.

V.2.4. Overall assessment of the Final Commitments

(709) Outside of Iceland, Ireland and the United Kingdom (including the Other Countries On-Market Divestment Businesses, the Other Countries Marketed-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses, the Other Countries Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses, the Out-licensing Divestment Businesses outside the Aurobindo Products Commitments, and in relation to Copaxone and Azilect), the Final Commitments remove the entire overlap between the Parties in relation to the markets for which the Commission raised serious doubts.

(710) In relation to the markets covered by the Aurobindo Products Commitments, for the products still manufactured by Medis, Aurobindo indicated that it "*wants to be able to move the production in-house*", which is achieved either by (i) switching to its own existing marketing authorisation or dossier if available, (ii) perform a technology transfer to rely on the existing dossier or (iii) build a new dossier to replace the current marketing authorisation.⁴⁶² Any of these steps can be achieved within the four-year timeframe during which Aurobindo will benefit from the same contractual terms with Medis under the Aurobindo Products Commitments.

(711) In light of the specific situation of the markets above, and in particular given that (i) the only sizeable licensee of the Parties (Aurobindo) intends to manufacture the products in-house after a transitional period and (ii) Aurobindo became a licensee of Medis not under a normal course of business, but in the context of the sale of Allergan Generics' operations in France, Italy, Portugal, the Netherlands, Belgium, Spain and Germany to Aurobindo, the Commission concludes that the Aurobindo Products Commitments are sufficient in scope and suitable to remove the competition concerns identified.

(712) In relation to Iceland, the IS Divestment Business include all marketed and pipeline generic pharmaceuticals for which serious doubts were identified in section IV.2.2.14.a

⁴⁶² See minutes of conference call with Aurobindo on [date].

in the markets for the marketing of pharmaceuticals. The additional marketed and generic pharmaceuticals included in the divestment package further ensure the competitiveness of the remedy by aiming at replicating the economies of scale and scope existing pre-Transaction. Finally, these additional assets also remove the vertical relationship between Teva's manufacturing activities and Allergan Generics' activities in the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals.

(713) In relation to the United Kingdom and Ireland, the UK-IE Divestment Business represents the vast majority of Allergan Generics' activities (more than [80-90]% of its Q1-Q3 2015 turnover).

(714) First, all marketed and pipeline generic pharmaceuticals for which serious doubts were identified in sections IV.2.2.15.a (for Ireland) and IV.2.2.28.a (for the United Kingdom) are included in the UK-IE Divestment Business.

(715) Second, the UK-IE Divestment Business include a wide product portfolio of marketed and pipeline generic pharmaceuticals, with a coverage⁴⁶³ comparable to each Party pre-merger:

Corporation	Coverage (value weighted)	Coverage (volume weighted)
<i>United Kingdom</i>		
Teva	[70-80]%	[90-100]%
Allergan Generics	[70-80]%	[90-100]%
UK-IE Divestment Business	[60-70]%	[80-90]%
<i>Ireland</i>		
Teva	[50-60]%	[40-90]%
Allergan	[50-60]%	[50-60]%
UK-IE Divestment Business	[50-60]%	[50-60]%

(716) The UK-IE Divestment Business includes all necessary assets from its pre-transaction operation. Specifically, it contains manufacturing assets which cover a sizeable part of the demand of the two countries (the majority in case of the United Kingdom),⁴⁶⁴ and solutions for bringing the product to the market. Indeed, even if the Purchaser were not to have any pre-existing sales capability, the Final Commitments would allow it to be immediately present in the market with a sales force and necessary materials to offer discount schemes.

(717) The assets included in the remedy package therefore cover all molecules for which serious doubts were identified in the markets for the marketing of FDPs. The additional assets will likely enable the purchaser to replicate the DTP model of the Parties in the United Kingdom and Ireland, as well as to benefit from similar economies of scale and

⁴⁶³ For the purposes of this analysis, the coverage is the number of generic molecules (segmented by pharmaceutical form) provided by a corporation over the total number of generic molecules sold in the country. This is an imperfect metric of actual coverage given that certain molecules are overrepresented in value or volume. Therefore, value-weighted coverage (the weight on a molecule is the total 2015 value in the country) and volume-weighted coverage (the weight on a molecule is the total 2015 volume in the country) are used.

⁴⁶⁴ More specifically, in 2014, the Barnstaple site represented [30-40]% of the share of the demand in Ireland and [70-80]% in the United Kingdom (excluding the demand served by third-party manufacturing). Furthermore, in 2014, more than [80-90]% of its capacity served the United Kingdom.

scope as each Party pre-merger, thereby ensuring the competitiveness of the UK-IE Divestment Business. In addition, the remedy package removes the serious doubts identified as regards the Parties' activities in the wholesale of generic pharmaceuticals in the United Kingdom and Ireland. As the UK-IE Divestment Business will have a portfolio coverage that is comparable to each Party pre-merger, it will likely be able to compete in a similar fashion as each Party pre-Transaction in the wholesale of generics

- (718) The attractiveness of the Divestment Businesses was evidenced by the number of potentially interested purchasers for the UK-IE Divestment Business,⁴⁶⁵ the IS Divestment Business,⁴⁶⁶ and the other Divestment Businesses.⁴⁶⁷
- (719) As regards the timing, it is committed that the UK-IE Divestment Business will be sold within [...] months and the other Divestment Businesses within [...] months from the date of this decision. If unsuccessful, the Divestiture Trustee will get the mandate to sell the relevant Divestment Businesses within the following [...] months.
- (720) Finally, the Final Commitments envisage the appointment of the Monitoring Trustee to oversee Teva and Allergan's compliance with the Commitments, and if necessary, of the Divestiture Trustee. This ensures that the Final Commitments will be implemented effectively and within a short period of time.
- (721) On this basis, and in particular in view of a number of interested purchasers, the Commission considers that all Divestment Businesses included in the Final Commitments are attractive and likely to be acquired by suitable purchasers.
- (722) For the reasons outlined above, and in view of the results of the market test and the ensuing improvements to the Commitments, the Commission considers the Final Commitments to be sufficient in scope and suitable to eliminate the serious doubts as to the compatibility of the Transaction with the internal market in relation to all markets for which the Commission raised serious doubts in section IV.2.2, given the purpose of Article 6(2) of the Merger Regulation.

V.3. Conditions and obligations

- (723) Under the first sentence of the second subparagraph of Article 6(2) of the Merger Regulation, the Commission may attach to its Decision conditions and obligations intended to ensure that the undertakings concerned comply with the commitments they have entered into *vis-à-vis* the Commission with a view to rendering a notified concentration compatible with the internal market.
- (724) The achievement of the measure that gives rise to the structural change of the market is a condition, whereas the implementing steps which are necessary to achieve this result are generally obligations on the Parties. Where a condition is not fulfilled, the Commission's decision declaring the concentration compatible with the internal market no longer stands. Where the undertakings concerned commit a breach of an obligation, the Commission may revoke the clearance decision in accordance with Article 6(3) of the Merger Regulation. The undertakings concerned may also be subject to fines and periodic penalty payments under Articles 14(2) and 15(1) of the Merger Regulation.

⁴⁶⁵ See replies to question 22 of *RI – Market test of the Commitments*.

⁴⁶⁶ See replies to question 32 of *RI – Market test of the Commitments*.

⁴⁶⁷ See replies to question 44 of *RI – Market test of the Commitments*.

(725) In accordance with the distinction described above, the Decision in this case is conditioned on the full compliance with the requirements set out in Sections B and C (including Schedules A to I) of the Final Commitments (conditions), whereas the other sections of the Final Commitments constitute obligations on Teva and Allergan.

(726) The detailed text of the Final Commitments is annexed to the present Decision. The full text of the final Commitments forms an integral part to this Decision.

VI. CONCLUSION

(727) For the above reasons, the Commission has decided not to oppose the notified operation as modified by the commitments and to declare it compatible with the internal market and with the functioning of the EEA Agreement, subject to full compliance with the conditions in Sections B and C (including Schedules A to I) of the commitments annexed to the present Decision and with the obligations contained in the other sections of the said commitments. This decision is adopted in application of Article 6(1)(b) in conjunction with Article 6(2) of the Merger Regulation and Article 57 of the EEA Agreement.

For the Commission

(signed)
Margrethe VESTAGER
Member of the Commission

Case M. 7746 – Teva/ Allergan Generics

COMMITMENTS TO THE EUROPEAN COMMISSION

Pursuant to Article 6(2), of Council Regulation (EC) No. 139/2004 (the “**Merger Regulation**”), Teva Pharmaceuticals Europe (“**Teva**” or the “**Notifying Party**”) and Allergan plc (“**Allergan**”, together with Teva, the “**Parties**”) hereby enter into the following Commitments (the “**Commitments**”) *vis-à-vis* the European Commission (the “**Commission**”) with a view to rendering the acquisition by Teva of sole control of the global generic pharmaceuticals business of Allergan, including the U.S. and international generic commercial units, third-party supplier Medis, global generic manufacturing operations, the global generic R&D unit, the international over-the-counter commercial unit (excluding over-the counter eye care products) and some established international brands (the “**Concentration**”), compatible with the internal market and the functioning of the EEA Agreement.

This text shall be interpreted in light of the Commission’s decision pursuant to Article 6(1)(b) of the Merger Regulation to declare the Concentration compatible with the internal market and the functioning of the EEA Agreement (the “**Decision**”), in the general framework of European Union law, in particular in light of the Merger Regulation, and by reference to the Commission Notice on remedies acceptable under Council Regulation (EC) No 139/2004 and under Commission Regulation (EC) No 802/2004 (the “**Remedies Notice**”).

SECTION A. DEFINITIONS

For the purpose of the Commitments, the following terms shall have the following meaning:

Affiliated Undertakings: undertakings controlled by either of the Parties and/or by the ultimate parent of either Party, whereby the notion of control shall be interpreted pursuant to Article 3 of the Merger Regulation and in light of the Commission Consolidated Jurisdictional Notice under Council Regulation (EC) No 139/2004 on the control of concentrations between undertakings (the “**Consolidated Jurisdictional Notice**”).

Allergan: Allergan plc, a public limited liability company incorporated under the laws of Ireland, with its registered office at Clonshaugh Business & Technology Park, Coolock, Dublin, Ireland, and registered with the Irish Companies Registration Office under number 527629.

Allergan Generics Business: Allergan’s global generics business including Allergan’s U.S. and international generic commercial units, third-party supplier Medis, Allergan’s global generics R&D unit and global generic manufacturing operations, Allergan’s international over-the-counter commercial unit (excluding over-the-counter eye care products) and certain established international pharmaceutical brands as defined in the Master Purchase Agreement between Allergan and Teva dated July 26, 2015.

Assets: the assets that contribute to the current operation or are necessary to ensure the viability and competitiveness of the Divestment Businesses as indicated in Section B and **Schedules G-I, G-II(1) and G-II(2)**.

Azilect Divestment Businesses: Allergan Generics Business' pipeline products for Rasagiline as defined in Section B.

Closing: the transfer of the legal title to the Divestment Businesses to the Purchaser(s).

Completion: the closing of the proposed Concentration.

Closing Period: the period of [...] months from the approval of the Purchaser(s) and the terms of sale by the Commission.

Confidential Information: any business secrets, know-how, commercially sensitive information, or any other information of a proprietary nature that is not in the public domain.

Conflict of Interest: any conflict of interest that impairs the Trustee's objectivity and independence in discharging its duties under the Commitments.

Divesting Party: either Teva or the Allergan Generics Business if currently operating the respective Divestment Businesses.

Divested Products: the products marketed or in development (pipeline) of the respective Divestment Businesses.

Divestiture Trustee: one or more natural or legal person(s) who is(are) approved by the Commission and appointed by Teva, and who has(have) received from Teva the exclusive Trustee Mandate to sell the relevant Divestment Businesses to Purchaser(s) at no minimum price.

Divestment Businesses: collectively the Other Countries On-Market Overlaps Divestment Businesses, On-Market-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses, National Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses, EEA Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses, the Outlicensing Divestment Businesses, the IS Divestment Businesses, and IE-UK Divestment Businesses. For the avoidance of doubt, Divestment Businesses as described also in the Schedules and divested by Allergan are limited to businesses included in the Allergan Generics Business.

EEA Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses: Teva's or Allergan Generics Business' pipeline molecules in the EEA as defined in Section B paragraph 12 and **Schedule B-III** which Teva commits to divest.

Effective Date: the date of adoption of the Decision.

First Divestiture Period: the period of [...] months from the Effective Date for the IE-UK Divestment Businesses, and [...] months for all Divestment Businesses other than the IE-UK Divestment Businesses.

Hold Separate Managers: collectively the person(s) appointed by the Parties for the Other Countries On-Market Overlaps Divestment Businesses, IS Divestment Businesses, IE-UK Divestment Businesses to manage the day-to-day business under the supervision of the Monitoring Trustee

IE-UK Divestment Businesses: Allergan Generics Business' business in Ireland and the United Kingdom as defined in Section B paragraphs 21 to 28 and Schedules E-I to E-II and F-I to F-II which Teva commits to divest.

The IE-UK Hold Separate Manager: the person(s) appointed by the Parties for the IE-UK Divestment Businesses to manage the day-to-day business under the supervision of the Monitoring Trustee.

The IE-UK Key Personnel: all personnel necessary to maintain the viability and competitiveness of the IE-UK Divestment Businesses, as listed in the Schedule E-III, including the IE-UK Hold Separate Manager.

IE-UK Personnel: all personnel listed in Schedule E-III.

IS Divestment Businesses: Teva's business in Iceland as defined in Section B paragraphs 16 to 20 and Schedules D-I to D-II which Teva commits to divest.

IS Hold Separate Manager: the person(s) appointed by Teva for the IS Divestment Businesses to manage the day-to-day business under the supervision of the Monitoring Trustee.

Monitoring Trustee: one or more natural or legal person(s) who is(are) approved by the Commission and appointed by Teva, and who has(have) the duty to monitor Teva's compliance with the conditions and obligations attached to the Decision.

National Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses: Allergan Generics Business' or Teva's pipeline molecule for a specific country as defined in Section B paragraph 11 and Schedule B-II which Teva commits to divest

On-Market-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses: Allergan Generics Business' or Teva's pipeline or on-market businesses as defined in Section B paragraph 10 and Schedule B-I which Teva commits to divest.

Other Countries Hold Separate Manager: the person(s) appointed by Teva for the Other Countries On-Market Overlaps Divestment Businesses to manage the day-to-day business under the supervision of the Monitoring Trustee.

Other Countries On-Market Overlaps Divestment Businesses: Allergan Generics Business' or Teva's on-market businesses in all countries except Iceland, Ireland and the UK as defined in Section B paragraphs 8 to 9 and Schedule A which Teva commits to divest.

Outlicensing Divestment Businesses: Teva's or Allergan Generics Business' upstream or on-market businesses as defined in paragraph 14 and Schedules G-I and G-III which Teva commits to divest.

Parties: Teva and Allergan.

Personnel: all staff currently employed by the IE-UK Divestment Businesses listed in Schedule E-III.

Purchaser(s): the entity or entities approved by the Commission as acquirer(s) of the Divestment Businesses in accordance with the criteria set out in Section E.

Purchaser Criteria: the criteria laid down in paragraph 45 of these Commitments that the Purchaser(s) must fulfil in order to be approved by the Commission.

Teva: Teva Pharmaceutical Industries Ltd., a limited liability company incorporated under the laws of Israel, with its registered office at 5 Basel Street Peach Tikva 49131, Israel and registered with the Israeli Company Register under number 520013954.

Trustee(s): the Monitoring Trustee and/or the Divestiture Trustee as the case may be.

Trustee Divestiture Period: the period of [...] months from the end of the First Divestiture Period.

SECTION B. THE COMMITMENT TO DIVEST AND THE DIVESTMENT BUSINESSES

Commitment to divest

1. The Commitments shall take effect upon the Effective Date. Allergan shall be bound only by paragraphs 30 to 41, 72 and 73 of the Commitments and only up until Completion.
2. In order to maintain effective competition, Teva commits to divest, or procure the divestiture of the Divestment Businesses by the end of the Trustee Divestiture Period as a going concern to Purchaser(s) and on terms of sale approved by the Commission in accordance with the procedure described in paragraph 46 of these Commitments.
3. To carry out the divestiture, Teva commits to find one or more Purchaser(s) and to enter into one or more final binding sale and purchase agreements for the sale of the Divestment Businesses within the First Divestiture Period. If Teva has not entered into such one or more agreement(s) at the end of the First Divestiture Period, Teva shall grant the Divestiture Trustee an exclusive mandate to sell the Divestment Businesses, or those parts of the Divestment Businesses that are not disposed of, in accordance with the procedure described in paragraph 59 in the Trustee Divestiture Period and subject to Completion.
4. Teva shall be deemed to have complied with this commitment if:
 - (a) by the end of the Trustee Divestiture Period, Teva or the Divestiture Trustee has entered into one or more final binding sale and purchase agreements and the Commission approves the proposed purchaser(s) and the terms of sale as being consistent with the Commitments in accordance with the procedure described in paragraph 46;
 - (b) the Closing of the sale of the Divestment Businesses to the Purchaser(s) takes place within the Closing Period; and
 - (c) Teva has complied with all its obligations under the Commitments, including in particular the transfer of assets and personnel and the assistance to be provided to the Purchaser(s),.
5. In order to maintain the structural effect of the Commitments, the Notifying Party shall, for a period of 10 years after Closing, not acquire, whether directly or indirectly, the possibility of exercising influence (as defined in paragraph 43 of the Remedies Notice, footnote 3) over the whole or part of the Divestment Businesses, unless, following the submission of a reasoned request from the Notifying Party showing good cause and accompanied by a report from the Monitoring Trustee (as provided in paragraph 73 of these Commitments), the Commission finds that the structure of the market has changed to such an extent that the absence of influence over the Divestment Businesses is no longer necessary to render the proposed concentration compatible with the internal market.
6. The Schedules attached form an integral part of the Commitments.

Structure and definition of the Divestment Businesses

7. The Divestment Businesses are described in detail below.

On Market Overlaps outside Iceland, Ireland and the UK

8. Teva commits to divest either Teva's or Allergan Generics Business' generic products listed in **Schedule A**, together with, for each of those products, the assets listed in **Schedule G-I** (collectively the "***Other Countries On-Market Overlaps Divestment Businesses***"). For the avoidance of doubt, all galenic forms and ATC classifications of the Divested Products are included.
9. The Other Countries On-Market Overlaps Divestment Businesses also include any pipeline products that the Divesting Party may have for the relevant molecule in the relevant country, together with, for each of those pipeline products, the assets listed in **Schedule G-II(1)**.

Pipelines

On-market to pipeline overlaps

10. For all the products listed in **Schedule B-I** Teva commits to divest either (i) the on-market product of one of either Allergan Generics Business or Teva, together with the assets listed in **Schedule G-I** or (ii) the pipeline product of the other of Allergan Generics Business or Teva in the relevant country together with the assets listed in **Schedule G-II(1)** (collectively the "***On-market-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses***").

Pipeline to pipeline overlaps

11. For all the molecules listed in **Schedule B-II**, Teva commits to divest either (i) the on-market product of either Allergan Generics Business or Teva, together with the assets listed in **Schedule G-I** or (ii) the pipeline product of one of either Allergan Generics Business or Teva in the relevant country, together with the assets listed in **Schedule G-II(1)** (collectively the "***National Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses***").
12. For all the molecules listed in **Schedule B-III**, the Teva commits to divest either Teva's or Allergan Generics Business' pipeline product in the EEA, together with the assets listed in **Schedule G-II(2)** (collectively the "***EEA Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses***").

Azilect

13. Teva commits to divest Allergan Generics Business' pipeline for Rasagiline for the following countries: [...], together with the assets listed in **Schedule G-II(1)** (collectively the "***Azilect Divestment Businesses***"). For the avoidance of doubt, with respect specifically to Rasagiline, the assets do not comprise any licence on the IP rights owned by Teva.

Outlicensing

14. For all the molecules listed in **Schedule C-I** (together "***the Non-Aurobindo Products***"), Teva commits to divest either (i) the outlicensing business conducted by either Medis or Teva for the relevant product, together with the assets listed in **Schedule G-III** (the "***Upstream Outlicensing Divestment Businesses***"), or (ii) the on-market business of either Teva or Allergan Generics Business in the relevant country together with the assets listed in **Schedule G-I** (the "***Downstream***

Outlicensing Divestment Businesses”) (collectively the “***Outlicensing Divestment Businesses***”).

15. Teva will have the ability to require from the Purchaser(s) a license back at cost on the Dossier for any of its downstream finished dose products currently marketed based on the Dossier or the downstream finished dose products currently outlicensed to Aurobindo to ensure the continuation of its relationship with the merged entity, provided such licence does not concern markets for which the Commission identified competition concerns.

Iceland

16. Teva commits to divest to a single Purchaser the existing Teva business in Iceland (the “***IS Divestment Businesses***”), which comprises all the Teva products listed in **Schedule D-I**, together with, for each of those products, the assets described in **Schedule G-I**. For the avoidance of doubt, **Schedule G-I** covers at least all molecules marketed by Teva in 2015 in Iceland.
17. The IS Divestment Businesses also includes all Teva’s pipelines products listed in **Schedule D-II**, and, for each of those pipeline products, the assets described in **Schedule G-II(1)**. For the avoidance of doubt, **Schedule G-II** covers all pipeline molecules of Teva in Iceland, as well as Allergan Generics Business’ pipeline product for [...] in Iceland.
18. The IS Divestment Businesses finally include the Ratiopharm livery (pack design and artwork) in Iceland.
19. For a period of three years after Closing and under the supervision of the Monitoring Trustee, Teva commits to grant to the Purchaser(s) a licensing agreement on the Ratiopharm brand for the products included in the IS Divestment Businesses.
20. At the option of the Purchaser, Teva commits to a best effort obligation to obtain the transfer of its existing distribution agreement with Lyfis.

United Kingdom & Ireland

21. Teva commits to divest to a single Purchaser a substantial part of Allergan Generics Business’ generic business in the United Kingdom and Ireland (the “***IE-UK Divestment Businesses***”), as further described below.
22. The IE-UK Divestment Businesses include :
 - (a) all Allergan Generics Business’ products listed in **Schedule E-I** (the “***IE Marketed Divested Products***”) together with, for each of those products, the assets listed in **Schedule G-I**. For the avoidance of doubt, **Schedule E-I** covers at least all molecules marketed by Allergan Generics Business which overlap with Teva’s products in 2015 in Ireland;
 - (b) all Allergan Generics Business’ pipelines products listed in **Schedule E-II** (the “***IE Pipeline Divested Products***”), together with, for each of those pipeline products, the assets listed in **Schedule G-II(1)**. For the avoidance of doubt, **Schedule E-II** covers all pipelines molecules of Allergan Generics Business which overlap with Teva’s pipeline and marketed molecules in 2015 in Ireland;
 - (c) all Allergan Generics Business’ products listed in **Schedule F-I** (the “***UK Marketed Divested Products***”), together with, for each of those products, the assets listed in **Schedule G-I**. For the avoidance of doubt, **Schedule F-I** covers at least all molecules marketed by

Allergan Generics Business which overlap with Teva's marketed and pipelines molecules in 2015 in the UK;

- (d) all Allergan Generics Business' pipeline products listed in **Schedule F-II** (the "***UK Pipeline Divested Products***"), together with, for each of those pipeline products, the assets described in **Schedule G-II(1)**. For the avoidance of doubt, **Schedule F-II** covers all pipeline molecules of Allergan Generics Business which overlap with Teva's pipeline and on-market molecules in 2015 in the UK.
23. The IE-UK Divestment Businesses include the Personnel of Allergan Generics Business listed in **Schedule E-III** and **Schedule F-III** (the "***IE-UK Personnel***").
24. The IE-UK Divestment Businesses include the Allergan livery (pack design and artwork) in the UK and Ireland.
25. Teva commits to grant to the Purchaser a licensing agreement, for a period of three years after Closing, on the Actavis brand for the products included in the IE-UK Divestment Businesses. For the avoidance of doubt, Teva shall retain the right to use the Actavis brand for all products which are not part of the IE-UK Divestment Businesses.
26. Teva commits to a best effort obligation to obtain transfer of the following contracts to the extent that they cover the IE-UK Divested Products:
- (a) the agreements between Allergan and wholesalers and logistics companies such as [...] in the UK and Ireland;
 - (b) the contracts for the supply of API or excipients relating to the manufacturing of the IE-UK Divested Products;
 - (c) the Private label agreement between Allergan and Almus in the UK;
 - (d) Allergan's UK Emergency Medicines Buffer Stock Tender Agreement.
27. The IE-UK Divestment Businesses also include the Allergan Generics Business' Accumulator scheme in Ireland and the Accumulator Scheme, Partner Pricing scheme, and Allergan Buying Group Scheme in the UK (including intellectual property rights).
28. More specifically, the IE-UK Divestment Businesses include all the intellectual property rights, marketing materials, databases (including historical and forecasted pricing database), and IT infrastructures, including websites, dedicated exclusively to Allergan Generics Business' discount schemes in the UK and Ireland, as well as an arrangement with the Purchaser to access the relevant IT infrastructure which would not be exclusively dedicated to Allergan Generic Business' discount schemes in the UK and Ireland, until such date when the Purchaser is able to set up its own infrastructure.
29. The IE-UK Divestment Businesses further include Allergan Generics Business' manufacturing site located in Barnstaple (the "***Barnstaple Manufacturing Facility***"), described in more detail in **Schedule H**. Teva will require from the Purchaser that it obtain the benefit of a supply and services agreement (the "***Barnstaple Supply and Services Agreement***"), for three years (renewable for two additional years under the supervision of the Monitoring Trustee), for the products manufactured and/or packed at Barnstaple that will be retained by Teva. For the avoidance of doubts, this shall include at least all molecules listed in **Schedule I**. For the products

which are included in the IE-UK Divestment Businesses, supply will be made at commercially reasonable terms. For the products which are not included in the IE-UK Divestment Business, supply will be made at cost.

SECTION C. OTHER COMMITMENTS

Copaxone

30. Teva and Allergan commit that Allergan until Completion and Teva after Completion will comply with all the steps agreed upon with [...] to terminate their licence of [...] marketing authorization application for Glatiramer Acetate.
31. In the event that [...] believes that Allergan or Teva do not comply with this commitment, it will be entitled to address a reasoned request setting out its concerns to the Monitoring Trustee.
32. Teva and Allergan commit that they will inform [...] of the commitment described above and of its ability to send reasoned requests to the Monitoring Trustee.

Aurobindo Products

33. For the molecules listed in **Schedule C-II**, Teva and Allergan commit that Medis will maintain its relationship with Aurobindo on terms equivalent to those that currently apply to those molecules for a duration of 4 years as of the Effective Date and assist Aurobindo for the corresponding technology transfers (the “*Aurobindo Products Commitment*”).
34. In the event that Aurobindo believes that Allergan or Teva do not comply with this commitment, it will be entitled to address a reasoned request setting out its concerns to the Monitoring Trustee.
35. Teva and Allergan commit that they will inform Aurobindo of the commitment described above and of its ability to send reasoned requests to the Monitoring Trustee.

SECTION D. RELATED COMMITMENTS

Preservation of viability, marketability and competitiveness

36. Teva shall from the Effective Date until Closing, and Allergan shall from the Effective Date until Completion, preserve or procure the preservation of the economic viability, marketability and competitiveness of the Divestment Businesses, in accordance with good business practice, and shall minimise as far as possible any risk of loss of competitive potential of the Divestment Businesses. In particular, the Parties undertake:
 - (a) not to carry out any action that might have a significant adverse impact on the value, management or competitiveness of the Divestment Businesses or that might alter the nature and scope of activity, or the industrial or commercial strategy or the investment policy of the Divestment Businesses;
 - (b) to make available, or procure to make available, sufficient resources for the development of the Divestment Businesses, on the basis and continuation of the existing business plans;
 - (c) to take all reasonable steps, or procure that all reasonable steps are being taken, including appropriate incentive schemes (based on industry practice), to encourage all

IE-UK Key Personnel to remain with the IE-UK Divestment Businesses, and not to solicit or move any Personnel to the Parties' remaining business. Where, nevertheless, individual members of the IE-UK Key Personnel exceptionally leave the IE-UK Divestment Businesses, the Parties shall provide a reasoned proposal to replace the person or persons concerned to the Commission and the Monitoring Trustee. The Parties must be able to demonstrate to the Commission that the replacement is well suited to carry out the functions exercised by those individual members of the IE- UK Key Personnel. The replacement shall take place under the supervision of the Monitoring Trustee, who shall report to the Commission.

Hold-separate obligations

37. Teva commits, from the Effective Date until Closing, and Allergan commits from the Effective date until Completion, to keep the IE-UK Divestment Businesses separate from the business(es) it is retaining and to ensure that unless explicitly permitted under these Commitments: (i) management and staff of the business(es) retained by the Parties have no involvement in the IE-UK Divestment Businesses; (ii) the Key Personnel of the IE-UK Divestment Businesses have no involvement in any business retained by the Parties and do not report to any individual outside the IE-UK Divestment Businesses.
38. Teva shall until Closing, and Allergan shall until Completion, assist the Monitoring Trustee in ensuring that each part of the IE-UK Divestment Businesses is managed as a distinct and saleable entity or entities separate from the businesses which the Parties are retaining. Immediately after the Effective Date, the Parties shall appoint the IE-UK Hold Separate Manager. The IE-UK Hold Separate Manager shall manage the Divestment Businesses independently and in the best interest of the business with a view to ensuring its continued economic viability, marketability and competitiveness and its independence from the businesses retained by the Parties. The IE-UK Hold Separate Manager shall closely cooperate with and report to the Monitoring Trustee and, if applicable, the Divestiture Trustee. The Commission may, after having heard the Parties, require the Parties to replace the Hold Separate Manager.
39. Immediately after the Effective Date, the Parties, as applicable, shall also appoint a Hold Separate Manager for the IS and Other Countries On-Market Overlap Divestment Businesses who shall be the contact point for the Monitoring Trustee.

Ring-fencing

40. The Parties shall implement, or procure to implement, all necessary measures to ensure that they do not, after the Effective Date, obtain any Confidential Information relating to the Divestment Businesses and that any such Confidential Information obtained by them before the Effective Date will be eliminated and not be used. This includes measures vis-à-vis the Parties' appointees on the supervisory board and/or board of directors of the Divestment Businesses. In particular, the participation of the Divestment Businesses in any central information technology network shall be severed to the extent possible, without compromising the viability of the Divestment Businesses. The Parties may obtain or keep information relating to the Divestment Businesses which is reasonably necessary for the divestiture of the Divestment Businesses or the disclosure of which to the Parties is required by law.

Non-solicitation clause

41. The Parties undertake, subject to customary limitations, not to solicit, and to procure that Affiliated Undertakings do not solicit, the Key Personnel transferred with the Divestment Businesses for a period of 12 months after Closing.

Due diligence

42. In order to enable potential purchasers to carry out a reasonable due diligence of the Divestment Businesses, Teva shall, subject to customary confidentiality assurances and dependent on the stage of the divestiture process:
- (a) provide to potential purchasers sufficient information as regards the Divestment Businesses;
 - (b) provide to potential purchasers sufficient information relating to the Personnel and allow them reasonable access to the Personnel.

Reporting

43. Teva shall submit written reports in English on potential purchasers of the Divestment Businesses and developments in the negotiations with such potential purchasers to the Commission and the Monitoring Trustee no later than 10 days after the end of every month following the Effective Date (or otherwise at the Commission's request) including, if applicable, on potential purchasers of the Divestment Businesses and developments in the negotiations with such potential purchasers, and on the status of the Divestment. Teva shall submit a list of all potential purchasers having expressed interest in acquiring the Divestment Businesses to the Commission at each and every stage of the divestiture process, as well as a copy of all the offers made by potential purchasers within five days of their receipt.
44. Teva shall inform the Commission and the Monitoring Trustee on the preparation of the divestiture process, in particular, on the data room documentation and the due diligence procedure and shall submit a copy of any information memorandum to the Commission and the Monitoring Trustee before sending the memorandum out to potential purchasers.

SECTION E. THE PURCHASER(S)

45. In order to be approved by the Commission, the Purchaser(s) must fulfil the following criteria:
- (a) The Purchaser(s) shall be independent of and unconnected to the Notifying Party and its Affiliated Undertakings (this being assessed having regard to the situation following the divestiture).
 - (b) The Purchaser(s) shall have the financial resources, proven expertise, ability and incentive to maintain and develop the Divestment Businesses as a viable and active competitive force in competition with Teva and other competitors;
 - (c) The acquisition of the Divestment Businesses by the Purchaser(s) must neither be likely to create, in light of the information available to the Commission, prima facie competition concerns nor give rise to a risk that the implementation of the Commitments will be delayed. In particular, the Purchaser(s) must reasonably be expected to obtain all

necessary approvals from the relevant regulatory authorities for the acquisition of the Divestment Businesses.

- (d) The Purchaser(s) shall be an established pharmaceutical company having the incentive and ability to become independent of the Notifying Party with respect to the manufacturing of the Divested Products;
 - (e) With respect to the IS Business, the Purchaser(s) shall be a generic company already active in the EEA, and shall have the incentive and ability to serve the Iceland market from another EEA country, and shall have an efficient channel to market the divested products into Iceland;
 - (f) With respect to the Other Countries On-Market Overlap Divestment Businesses and the Downstream Outlicensing Divestment Businesses, the Purchaser(s) shall be a generic company already active in the EEA, and shall have the incentive and the ability to maintain and develop each of the Divested Products comprising the relevant Other Country Divestment Businesses; with respect to the Other Countries On-Market Overlaps Divestment Businesses, if the Commission finds that, for a given Divested Product, the Purchaser does not have such ability and incentive, Teva commits to divest the product of the non-Divesting Party between either Allergan Generics Business or Teva to the extent it confers such ability and incentive to the Purchaser;
 - (g) With respect to the Upstream Outlicensing Divestment businesses, the Purchaser(s) shall be a company that already has outlicensing activities in the EEA.
46. The final binding sale and purchase agreement (or agreements) (as well as ancillary agreements) relating to the divestment of the Divestment Businesses shall be conditional on the Commission's approval. When Teva has reached an agreement (or agreements) with purchaser(s), it shall submit a fully documented and reasoned proposal, including a copy of the final agreement(s), within one week to the Commission and the Monitoring Trustee. Teva must be able to demonstrate to the Commission that the purchaser(s) fulfil(s) the Purchaser Criteria and that the Divestment Businesses are being sold in a manner consistent with the Commission's Decision and the Commitments. For the approval, the Commission shall verify that the purchaser(s) fulfil(s) the Purchaser Criteria and that the Divestment Businesses are being sold in a manner consistent with the Commitments including their objective to bring about a lasting structural change in the market. The Commission may approve the sale of the Divestment Businesses without one or more Assets or parts of the Personnel, or by substituting one or more Assets or parts of the Personnel with one or more different assets or different personnel, if this does not affect the viability and competitiveness of the Divestment Businesses after the sale, taking account of the proposed purchaser(s).

SECTION F. TRUSTEE

I. Appointment procedure

47. Teva shall appoint a Monitoring Trustee to carry out the functions specified in these Commitments for a Monitoring Trustee. The Notifying Party commits not to close the Concentration before the appointment of a Monitoring Trustee.
48. If Teva has not entered into a binding sale and purchase agreement regarding the Divestment Businesses one month before the end of the First Divestiture Period or if the Commission has

rejected a purchaser proposed by Teva at that time or thereafter, Teva shall appoint a Divestiture Trustee. The appointment of the Divestiture Trustee shall take effect upon the commencement of the Trustee Divestiture Period.

49. The Trustee shall:

- (i) at the time of appointment, be independent of the Notifying Party and its Affiliated Undertakings;
- (ii) possess the necessary qualifications to carry out its mandate, for example have sufficient relevant experience as an investment banker or consultant or auditor; and
- (iii) neither have nor become exposed to a Conflict of Interest.

50. The Trustee shall be remunerated by the Notifying Party in a way that does not impede the independent and effective fulfilment of its mandate. In particular, where the remuneration package of a Divestiture Trustee includes a success premium linked to the final sale value of the Divestment Businesses, such success premium may only be earned if the divestiture takes place within the Trustee Divestiture Period.

Proposal by Teva

51. No later than two weeks after the Effective Date, Teva shall submit the name or names of one or more natural or legal persons whom Teva proposes to appoint as the Monitoring Trustee to the Commission for approval.

52. No later than one month before the end of the First Divestiture Period or on request by the Commission, Teva shall submit a list of one or more persons whom Teva proposes to appoint as Divestiture Trustee to the Commission for approval. The proposal shall contain sufficient information for the Commission to verify that the person or persons proposed as Trustee fulfil the requirements set out in paragraph 49 and shall include:

- (a) the full terms of the proposed mandate, which shall include all provisions necessary to enable the Trustee to fulfil its duties under these Commitments;
- (b) the outline of a work plan which describes how the Trustee intends to carry out its assigned tasks;
- (c) an indication whether the proposed Trustee is to act as both Monitoring Trustee and Divestiture Trustee or whether different trustees are proposed for the two functions.

Approval or rejection by the Commission

53. The Commission shall have the discretion to approve or reject the proposed Trustee(s) and to approve the proposed mandate subject to any modifications it deems necessary for the Trustee to fulfil its obligations. If only one name is approved, Teva shall appoint or cause to be appointed the person or persons concerned as Trustee, in accordance with the mandate approved by the Commission. If more than one name is approved, Teva shall be free to choose the Trustee to be appointed from among the names approved. The Trustee shall be appointed within one week of the Commission's approval, in accordance with the mandate approved by the Commission.

New proposal by Teva

54. If all the proposed Trustees are rejected, Teva shall submit the names of at least two more natural or legal persons within one week of being informed of the rejection, in accordance with paragraphs 47 and 53 of these Commitments.

Trustee nominated by the Commission

55. If all further proposed Trustees are rejected by the Commission, the Commission shall nominate a Trustee, whom Teva shall appoint, or cause to be appointed, in accordance with a trustee mandate approved by the Commission.

II. Functions of the Trustee

56. The Trustee shall assume its specified duties and obligations in order to ensure compliance with the Commitments. The Commission may, on its own initiative or at the request of the Trustee or Teva, give any orders or instructions to the Trustee in order to ensure compliance with the conditions and obligations attached to the Decision.

Duties and obligations of the Monitoring Trustee

57. The Monitoring Trustee shall:

- (i) propose in its first report to the Commission a detailed work plan describing how it intends to monitor compliance with the obligations and conditions attached to the Decision.
- (ii) oversee, in close co-operation with the Hold Separate Manager, the on-going management of the Divestment Businesses with a view to ensuring its continued economic viability, marketability and competitiveness and monitor compliance by Teva with the conditions and obligations attached to the Decision. To that end the Monitoring Trustee shall:
 - (a) monitor the preservation of the economic viability, marketability and competitiveness of the Divestment Businesses, and the keeping separate of the Divestment Businesses from the business retained by the Notifying Party, in accordance with paragraphs 37 to 38 of these Commitments;
 - (b) supervise the management of the Divestment Businesses as a distinct and saleable entity, in accordance with paragraph 38 of these Commitments;
 - (c) with respect to Confidential Information:
 - determine all necessary measures to ensure that Teva does not after the Effective Date obtain any Confidential Information relating to the Divestment Businesses,
 - in particular strive for the severing of the Divestment Businesses' participation in a central information technology network to the extent possible, without compromising the viability of the Divestment Businesses,

- make sure that any Confidential Information relating to the Divestment Businesses obtained by Teva before the Effective Date is eliminated and will not be used by Teva and
 - decide whether such information may be disclosed to or kept by Teva as the disclosure is reasonably necessary to allow Teva to carry out the divestiture or as the disclosure is required by law;
- (d) monitor the splitting of assets and the allocation of Personnel between the Divestment Businesses and Teva or its Affiliated Undertakings;
- (iii) propose to Teva such measures as the Monitoring Trustee considers necessary to ensure Teva's compliance with the conditions and obligations attached to the Decision, in particular the maintenance of the full economic viability, marketability or competitiveness of the Divestment Businesses, the holding separate of the Divestment Businesses and the non-disclosure of competitively sensitive information;
- (iv) mediate and settle any dispute that may arise between [...] and the Parties on the application of the paragraphs 30 to 32 of the Commitments;
- (v) mediate and settle any dispute that may arise between Aurobindo and the Parties on the application of the paragraphs 33 to 35 of the Commitments;
- (vi) review and assess potential purchasers as well as the progress of the divestiture process and verify that, dependent on the stage of the divestiture process:
 - (a) potential purchasers receive sufficient and correct information relating to the Divestment Businesses and the Personnel in particular by reviewing, if available, the data room documentation, the information memorandum and the due diligence process, and
 - (b) potential purchasers are granted reasonable access to the Personnel;
- (vii) act as a contact point for any requests by third parties, in particular potential purchasers, [...] and Aurobindo, in relation to the Commitments;
- (viii) provide to the Commission, sending Teva a non-confidential copy at the same time, a written report within 15 days after the end of every month that shall cover the operation and management of the Divestment Businesses as well as the splitting of assets and the allocation of Personnel so that the Commission can assess whether the business is held in a manner consistent with the Commitments and the progress of the divestiture process as well as potential purchasers;
- (ix) promptly report in writing to the Commission, sending Teva a non-confidential copy at the same time, if it concludes on reasonable grounds that Teva is failing to comply with these Commitments;
- (x) within one week after receipt of the documented proposal referred to in paragraph 46 of these Commitments, submit to the Commission, sending Teva a non-confidential copy at the same time, a reasoned opinion as to the suitability and independence of the proposed purchaser and the viability of the Divestment Businesses after the Sale and as to whether the Divestment Businesses are sold in a manner consistent with the conditions and

obligations attached to the Decision, in particular, if relevant, whether the Sale of the Divestment Businesses without one or more Assets or not all of the Personnel affects the viability of the Divestment Businesses after the sale, taking account of the proposed purchaser;

- (xi) assume the other functions assigned to the Monitoring Trustee under the conditions and obligations attached to the Decision.

58. If the Monitoring and Divestiture Trustee are not the same legal or natural persons, the Monitoring Trustee and the Divestiture Trustee shall cooperate closely with each other during and for the purpose of the preparation of the Trustee Divestiture Period in order to facilitate each other's tasks.

Duties and obligations of the Divestiture Trustee

59. Within the Trustee Divestiture Period, the Divestiture Trustee shall sell at no minimum price the Divestment Businesses to Purchaser(s), provided that the Commission has approved both the Purchaser(s) and the final binding sale and purchase agreement (or agreements) (and ancillary agreements) as in line with the Commission's Decision and the Commitments in accordance with paragraphs 45 and 46 of these Commitments. The Divestiture Trustee shall include in the sale and purchase agreement (or agreements) (as well as in any ancillary agreements) such terms and conditions as it considers appropriate for an expedient sale in the Trustee Divestiture Period. In particular, the Divestiture Trustee may include in the sale and purchase agreement (or agreements) such customary representations and warranties and indemnities as are reasonably required to effect the sale. The Divestiture Trustee shall protect the legitimate financial interests of Teva, subject to the Teva's unconditional obligation to divest at no minimum price in the Trustee Divestiture Period.
60. In the Trustee Divestiture Period (or otherwise at the Commission's request), the Divestiture Trustee shall provide the Commission with a comprehensive monthly report written in English on the progress of the divestiture process. Such reports shall be submitted within 15 days after the end of every month with a simultaneous copy to the Monitoring Trustee and a non-confidential copy to the Notifying Party.

III. Duties and obligations of Teva

61. Teva shall provide and shall cause its advisors to provide the Trustee with all such co-operation, assistance and information as the Trustee may reasonably require to perform its tasks. The Trustee shall have full and complete access to any of Teva's or the Divestment Businesses' books, records, documents, management or other personnel, facilities, sites and technical information necessary for fulfilling its duties under the Commitments and Teva and the Divestment Businesses shall provide the Trustee upon request with copies of any document. Teva and the Divestment Businesses shall make available to the Trustee one or more offices on their premises and shall be available for meetings in order to provide the Trustee with all information necessary for the performance of its tasks.
62. Teva shall provide the Monitoring Trustee with all managerial and administrative support that it may reasonably request on behalf of the management of the Divestment Businesses. This shall include all administrative support functions relating to the Divestment Businesses which are currently carried out at headquarters level. Teva shall provide and shall cause its advisors to provide the Monitoring Trustee, on request, with the information submitted to potential purchasers, in particular give the Monitoring Trustee access to the data room documentation and

all other information granted to potential purchasers in the due diligence procedure. Teva shall inform the Monitoring Trustee on possible purchasers, submit lists of potential purchasers at each stage of the selection process, including the offers made by potential purchasers at those stages, and keep the Monitoring Trustee informed of all developments in the divestiture process.

63. Teva shall grant or procure its Affiliated Undertakings to grant comprehensive powers of attorney, duly executed, to the Divestiture Trustee to effect the sale (including ancillary agreements), the Closing and all actions and declarations which the Divestiture Trustee considers necessary or appropriate to achieve the sale and the Closing, including the appointment of advisors to assist with the sale process. Upon request of the Divestiture Trustee, Teva shall cause the documents required for effecting the sale and the Closing to be duly executed.
64. Teva shall indemnify the Trustee and its employees and agents (each an “**Indemnified Party**”) and hold each Indemnified Party harmless against, and hereby agrees that an Indemnified Party shall have no liability to Teva for, any liabilities arising out of the performance of the Trustee’s duties under the Commitments, except to the extent that such liabilities result from the wilful default, recklessness, gross negligence or bad faith of the Trustee, its employees, agents or advisors.
65. At the expense of Teva, the Trustee may appoint advisors (in particular for corporate finance, legal advice or sectorial expertise), subject to Teva’s approval (this approval not to be unreasonably withheld or delayed) if the Trustee considers the appointment of such advisors necessary or appropriate for the performance of its duties and obligations under the Mandate, provided that any fees and other expenses incurred by the Trustee are reasonable. Should Teva refuse to approve the advisors proposed by the Trustee the Commission may approve the appointment of such advisors instead, after having heard Teva. Only the Trustee shall be entitled to issue instructions to the advisors. Paragraph 64 of these Commitments shall apply *mutatis mutandis*. In the Trustee Divestiture Period, the Divestiture Trustee may use advisors who served Teva during the Divestiture Period if the Divestiture Trustee considers this in the best interest of an expedient sale.
66. Teva agrees that the Commission may share Confidential Information proprietary to Teva with the Trustee to the extent it relates to the Divestment Businesses. The Trustee shall not disclose such information and the principles contained in Article 17 (1) and (2) of the Merger Regulation apply *mutatis mutandis*.
67. The Parties agree that the contact details of the Monitoring Trustee are published on the website of the Commission's Directorate-General for Competition and they shall inform interested third parties, in particular any potential purchasers, of the identity and the tasks of the Monitoring Trustee.
68. For a period of 10 years from the Effective Date the Commission may request all information from Teva that is reasonably necessary to monitor the effective implementation of these Commitments.

IV. Replacement, discharge and reappointment of the Trustee

69. If the Trustee ceases to perform its functions under the Commitments or for any other good cause, including the exposure of the Trustee to a Conflict of Interest:
 - (a) the Commission may, after hearing the Trustee and Teva, require Teva to replace the Trustee;
 - or

(b) Teva may, with the prior approval of the Commission, replace the Trustee.

70. If the Trustee is removed according to paragraph 69 of these Commitments, the Trustee may be required to continue in its function until a new Trustee is in place to whom the Trustee has effected a full hand over of all relevant information. The new Trustee shall be appointed in accordance with the procedure referred to in paragraphs 47 to 55 of these Commitments.
71. Unless removed according to paragraph 69 of these Commitments, the Trustee shall cease to act as Trustee only after the Commission has discharged it from its duties after all the Commitments with which the Trustee has been entrusted have been implemented. However, the Commission may at any time require the reappointment of the Monitoring Trustee if it subsequently appears that the relevant remedies might not have been fully and properly implemented.

SECTION F. THE REVIEW CLAUSE

72. The Commission may extend the time periods foreseen in the Commitments in response to a request from the Parties or, in appropriate cases, on its own initiative. Where the Parties request an extension of a time period, it shall submit a reasoned request to the Commission no later than one month before the expiry of that period, showing good cause. This request shall be accompanied by a report from the Monitoring Trustee, who shall, at the same time send a non-confidential copy of the report to the Notifying Party. Only in exceptional circumstances shall the Parties be entitled to request an extension within the last month of any period.
73. The Commission may further, in response to a reasoned request from the Parties showing good cause waive, modify or substitute, in exceptional circumstances, one or more of the undertakings in these Commitments. This request shall be accompanied by a report from the Monitoring Trustee, who shall, at the same time send a non-confidential copy of the report to the Parties. The request shall not have the effect of suspending the application of the undertaking and, in particular, of suspending the expiry of any time period in which the undertaking has to be complied with.

SECTION G. ENTRY INTO FORCE

The Commitments shall take effect upon the date of adoption of the Decision.

Signed on 4 March 2016 in Teva Pharmaceuticals Europe,

.....
Rob Koremans

President & CEO Global Specialty Medicines

Duly authorised for and on behalf of Teva
Pharmaceutical Europe.

.....
Gianfranco Nazzi

SVP Europe Specialty Medicine

Duly authorised for and on behalf of Teva
Pharmaceutical Europe.

SECTION G - ALLERGAN

ENTRY INTO FORCE

The Commitments shall take effect upon the date of adoption of the Decision. Allergan will be bound only as specified by paragraph 1 of the Commitments and only up until Completion.

Signed on 4 March 2016 by Allergan plc,

.....

A. Robert D. Bailey

EVP, Chief Legal Officer and Corporate
Secretary

Duly authorised for and on behalf of Allergan
plc.

SCHEDULE A

On-Market Overlaps Divestment Businesses

Country	Molecule
Austria	Betahistine
Austria	Clarithromycin
Austria	Indapamide
Austria	Repaglinide
Belgium	Risedronic Acid
Bulgaria	Alendronic Acid
Bulgaria	Betahistine
Bulgaria	Carbamazepine
Bulgaria	Carboplatin
Bulgaria	Gliclazide
Bulgaria	Hydrochlorothiazide, Valsartan
Bulgaria	Levofloxacin
Bulgaria	Tizanidine
Bulgaria	Valsartan
Bulgaria	Verapamil
Bulgaria	Zoledronic Acid
Croatia	Risedronic Acid
Czech	Alendronic Acid
Czech	Docetaxel
Denmark	Atorvastatin
Denmark	Epirubicin
Denmark	Eplerenone
Denmark	Felodipine
Denmark	Finasteride
Denmark	Indapamide
Denmark	Ipratropium Bromide, Salbutamol
Denmark	Lansoprazole
Denmark	Latanoprost
Denmark	Lercanidipine
Denmark	Montelukast
Denmark	Moxonidine
Denmark	Olanzapine
Denmark	Orlistat
Denmark	Pantoprazole
Denmark	Repaglinide
Denmark	Tolterodine
Denmark	Zolmitriptan
Estonia	Azithromycin
Estonia	Olanzapine
Estonia	Risedronic Acid
Estonia	Sertraline
Estonia	Trimetazidine

Country	Molecule
Finland	Bisoprolol
Finland	Candesartan cilexetil, Hydrochlorothiazide
Finland	Cetirizine
Finland	Desloratadine
Finland	Diazepam
Finland	Donepezil
Finland	Dorzolamide
Finland	Epirubicin
Finland	Escitalopram
Finland	Felodipine
Finland	Ibandronic acid
Finland	Isotretinoin
Finland	Ketoconazole
Finland	Letrozole
Finland	Levocetirizine
Finland	Loratadine
Finland	Omeprazole
Finland	Risedronic Acid
Finland	Simvastatin
Finland	Tamsulosin
Finland	Tolterodine
Finland	Zolpidem
France	Calcium
France	Calcium, Colecalciferol
France	Risedronic Acid
Germany	Risedronic Acid
Greece	Granisetron
Hungary	Atorvastatin
Hungary	Bisoprolol
Hungary	Carboplatin
Hungary	Docetaxel
Hungary	Epirubicin
Hungary	Fosinopril, Hydrochlorothiazide
Hungary	Isotretinoin
Hungary	Lansoprazole
Hungary	Oxaliplatin
Hungary	Tramadol
Hungary	Vancomycin
Italy	Risedronic Acid
Latvia	Azithromycin
Latvia	Bicalutamide
Latvia	Citalopram
Latvia	Docetaxel
Latvia	Doxorubicin
Latvia	Oxaliplatin
Latvia	Paclitaxel

Country	Molecule
Latvia	Paracetamol
Latvia	Topotecan
Lithuania	Atenolol
Lithuania	Azithromycin
Lithuania	Bicalutamide
Lithuania	Carbamazepine
Lithuania	Doxorubicin
Lithuania	Fosinopril
Lithuania	Mirtazapine
Lithuania	Omeprazole
Netherlands	Risedronic Acid
Norway	Diclofenac
Norway	Escitalopram
Poland	Alendronic Acid
Poland	Docetaxel
Poland	Fludarabine
Poland	Tolterodine
Portugal	Risedronic Acid
Romania	Calcium Folate
Romania	Cisplatin
Romania	Docetaxel
Romania	Doxorubicin
Romania	Epirubicin
Romania	Etoposide
Romania	Gemcitabine
Romania	Granisetron
Romania	Levetiracetam
Romania	Topotecan
Slovakia	Azithromycin
Slovakia	Fentanyl
Slovenia	Carboplatin
Slovenia	Epirubicin
Slovenia	Mycophenolate mofetil
Slovenia	Piperacillin, Tazobactam
Spain	Risedronic Acid
Sweden	Alfuzosin
Sweden	Carboplatin
Sweden	Diclofenac
Sweden	Doxorubicin
Sweden	Epirubicin
Sweden	Felodipine
Sweden	Gabapentin
Sweden	Hydrochlorothiazide, Valsartan
Sweden	Ipratropium Bromide, Salbutamol
Sweden	Pioglitazone
Sweden	Pravastatin

Country	Molecule
Sweden	Risedronic Acid
Sweden	Simvastatin
Sweden	Terbinafine
Sweden	Tolterodine
Sweden	Zolmitriptan

SCHEDULE B-I

On-Market-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses

Country	Molecule
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]

SCHEDULE B – II

National Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestment Businesses

[illegible]

[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]
[...]	[...]

SCHEDULE B – III

EEA Pipeline-to-Pipeline Divestitures

Molecule
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]

SCHEDULE C-I

Outlicensing Divestment Businesses

Country	Molecule
Austria	Hydrochlorothiazide, Losartan
Bulgaria	Azithromycin
Bulgaria	Hydrochlorothiazide, Valsartan
Bulgaria	Nifedipine
Bulgaria	Triamterene Hydrochlorothiazide
Bulgaria	Valsartan
Croatia	Acetylsalicylic Acid
Croatia	Docetaxel
Croatia	Repaglinide
Czech Republic	Fosinopril
Denmark	Lercanidipine
Finland	Donepezil
France	Benazepril
France	Benazepril, Hydrochlorothiazide
France	Fluvastatin
France	Fosinopril, Hydrochlorothiazide
France	Hydrochlorothiazide, Quinapril
France	Risedronic Acid
Germany	Alendronic Acid
Germany	Finasteride
Germany	Fluvastatin
Germany	Fosinopril, Hydrochlorothiazide
Germany	Risedronic Acid
Greece	Oxaliplatin
Hungary	Atorvastatin
Hungary	Mirtazapine
Ireland	Ciprofloxacin
Ireland	Olanzapine
Italy	Olanzapine
Italy	Risedronic Acid
Netherlands	Captopril, Hydrochlorothiazide
Netherlands	Desloratadine
Netherlands	Famciclovir
Netherlands	Flucloxacillin
Netherlands	Fosinopril
Netherlands	Glimepiride
Netherlands	Hydrochlorothiazide, Lisinopril
Netherlands	Hydrochlorothiazide, Quinapril
Netherlands	Ipratropium Bromide, Salbutamol
Netherlands	Ketoconazole
Netherlands	Lercanidipine
Netherlands	Ramipril

Country	Molecule
Netherlands	Risedronic Acid
Portugal	Fluvastatin
Portugal	Lisinopril
Romania	Gemcitabine
Romania	Granisetron
Slovakia	Fosinopril
Spain	Risedronic Acid
Sweden	Loratadine
United Kingdom	Famciclovir
United Kingdom	Lercanidipine
United Kingdom	Quetiapine

SCHEDULE C-II

Products covered by the Aurobindo Products Commitment

[illegible]

SCHEDULE D – I

IS Divested Marketed Products

Molecule
Acetylsalicylic Acid
Aciclovir
Alfuzosin HCl
Allopurinol
Amiloride HCl/HCTZ
Amorolfine HCl
Amoxicillin
Amoxicillin, Clavulanic Acid
Anastrozole
Aripiprazole
Atorvastatin Calcium
Betahistine Dihydrochloride
Bisoprolol Fumarate
Budesonide
Carvedilol
Cetirizine
Clarithromycin
Cromoglycate Sodium
Cyproterone Acetate/Ethinylestradiol
Desloratadine
Desogestrel
Desogestrel/Ethinylestradiol
Diclofenac Potassium
Diltiazem HCl
Duloxetine HCl
Enalapril, Hydrochlorothiazide
Felodipine
Fentanyl
Fluconazole
Fluoxetine
Fluticasone Propionate
Gabapentin
Ibuprofen
Isotretinoin
Ketoconazole
Lamotrigine
Lansoprazole
Levetiracetam
Losartan Potassium

Molecule
Memantine HCl
Metoprolol Succinate
Moclobemide
Montelukast Sodium
Mycophenolate Mofetil
Omeprazole
Oxycodone
Paracetamol
Pioglitazone HCl
Quetiapine Fumarate
Ramipril
Rizatriptan Benzoate
Valsartan
Valsartan/HCTZ
Xylometazoline HCl

SCHEDULE D – II

IS Divested Pipeline Products

[illegible]

[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]

SCHEDULE E – I

IE Divested Marketed Products

Molecule
Acetylsalicylic Acid
Alendronic Acid
Allopurinol
Amitriptyline
Amlodipine
Amoxicillin/ Clavulanic acid
Anastrozole
Aripiprazole
Atorvastatin
Azithromycin
Bendroflumethiazide
Bisoprolol
Candesartan
Capecitabine
Celecoxib
Ciprofloxacin
Citalopram
Clarithromycin
Clopidogrel
Dapsone
Desloratadine
Diazepam
Diclofenac
Docetaxel
Donepezil
Dorzolamide
Dorzolamide/Timolol
Doxazosin
Doxorubicin
Duloxetine
EPLERENONE
Escitalopram
Esomeprazole
Etoposide
Exemestane
Finasteride
Fluconazole
Gliclazide
Ibandronic Acid
Imipramine
Irbesartan
Lansoprazole

Molecule
Latanoprost
Latanoprost/Timolol
Lercanidipine
Letrozole
Lisinopril
Losartan
Memantine
Mirtazapine
Montelukast
Olanzapine
Omeprazole
Paclitaxel
Pantoprazole
Paracetamol
Perindopril
Pioglitazone
Pravastatin
Pregabalin
Quetiapine
Rabeprazole
Raloxifene
Ramipril
Risedronic Acid
Rivastigmine
Rosuvastatin
Saline
Sertraline
Sildenafil
Simvastatin
Telmisartan
Terbinafine
Tizanidine
Tolterodine
Tramadol
Valaciclovir
Valsartan
Vinorelbine
Zolmitriptan

SCHEDULE E – II

IE Divested Pipeline Products

[illegible]

[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]

SCHEDULE E – III

IE-UK Personnel

1. The IE-UK Personnel is composed of 21 FTEs for Ireland and 653 FTEs for the UK as listed below:

IE Personnel

Function	Number of FTE
Managing Director	1
Retail sales & marketing	11
Hospital & brands sales & marketing	0
Regulatory Affairs & PhV	3
Business Information	2
Quality Assurance	2
Supply Chain	1
Finance	1
Total	21

UK Personnel

Function	Number of FTE
Sales & Marketing	127
Finance	23
Regulatory and Medical	33
General and Administrative (<i>e.g.</i> , HR, Legal, IT)	29
Barnstaple Operations	441
Total	653

2. The Key Personnel necessary to maintain the viability and competitiveness of the IE-UK Divestment Businesses is listed below:

- [...] (Senior VP, President UK & Ireland) who will be appointed Hold Separate Manager
- [...] (Managing Director UK)
- [...] (Managing Director Ireland)
- [...] (Managing Director Operations)
- [...] (Director Supply Chain)
- [...] (Director –Regulatory Affairs)
- [...] (Director Human Ressources)
- [...] (Finance & IT)

SCHEDULE F – I**UK Divested Marketed Products**

Molecule
Acetylsalicylic acid
Acetylsalicylic acid/Codeine
Aciclovir
Alendronic acid
Alfuzosin
Allopurinol
Amiloride
Amiodarone
Amisulpride
Amitriptyline
Amlodipine
Amorolfine
Amoxicillin
Amoxicillin/ Clavulanic acid
Anastrozole
Aqueous cream
Aripiprazole
Atenolol
Atorvastatin
Atracurium besilate
Azathioprine
Azithromycin
Baclofen
Bendroflumethiazide
Betahistine
Betamethasone
Bicalutamide
Bisoprolol
Brinzolamide
Budesonide
Buprenorphine
Buspirone
Calcium carbonate
Calcium gluconate
Calcium lactate
Calcium/Ergocalciferol
Candesartan
Capecitabine
Carbamazepine
Carbimazole
Carbocysteine
Carmellose

Molecule
Celecoxib
Cetirizine
Chloramphenicol
Citalopram
Clobazam
Clobetasol
Clodronic acid
Clonidine
Clopidogrel
Codeine
Colchicine
Colecalciferol
Cyclizine
Dapsone
Desloratadine
Desmopressin
Desogestrel
Diacetylmorphine
Diazepam
Diclofenac
Diclofenac Potassium
Diclofenac/Misoprostol
Digoxin
Dihydrocodeine
Diltiazem
Dipyridamole
Docetaxel
Domperidone
Donepezil
Dorzolamide
Dorzolamide/Timolol
Doxazosin
Doxycycline
Duloxetine
Eicosapentaenoic acid/Docosahexanoic acid
Eplerenon
Erythromycin
Escitalopram
Esomeprazole
Ethinylestradiol/Drospirenone
Ethinylestradiol/Gestodene
Etoposide
Exemestane
Famciclovir
Felodipine
Fenofibrate

Molecule
Fentanyl
Ferrous sulfate
Fexofenadine
Finasteride
Flecainide
Flucloxacillin
Fluconazole
Fludarabine
Flumazenil
Fluoxetine
Fluvastatin
Folic acid
Fosinopril
Furosemide
Fusidic Acid
Gabapentin
Galantamine
Gemcitabine
Gliclazide
Glyceryl trinitrate
Hydralazine
Hydrocortisone
Hydroxocobalamin
Hypromellose
Ibandronic acid
Ibuprofen
Imipenem/Cilastatin
Imipramine
Indapamide
Indometacin
Ipratropium bromide
Irbesartan
Irbesartan/Hydrochlorothiazide
Irinotecan
Isosorbide dinitrate
Isosorbide mononitrate
Itraconazole
Labetalol
Lactulose
Lamotrigine
Lansoprazole
Latanoprost
Latanoprost/Timolol
Leflunomide
Lercanidipine
Letrozole

Molecule
Levetiracetam
Levocetirizine
Levodopa/Carbidopa/Entacapone
Levofloxacin
Levonorgestrel/Ethinylestradiol
Levothyroxine sodium
Lisinopril
Lofepamine
Loratadine
Lorazepam
Losartan
Losartan/Hydrochlorothiazide
Mebeverine
Memantine
Metformin
Methadone
Methotrexate
Methyldopa
Methylphenidate
Metoclopramide
Metoprolol
Metronidazole
Minocycline
Mirtazapine
Modafinil
Mometasone
Montelukast
Morphine
Mouthwash effervescent
Moxifloxacin
Moxonidine
Mupirocin
Mycophenolic acid
Nabumetone
Naftidrofuryl
Naproxen
Naratriptan
Nebivolol
Nicorandil
Nitrazepam
Nitrofurantoin
Nortriptyline
Olanzapine
Omeprazole
Ondansetron
Orlistat

Molecule
Oxazepam
Oxcarbazepine
Oxybutynin
Oxycodone
Oxytetracycline
Paclitaxel
Pantoprazole
Paracetamol
Paracetamol/Codeine
Paracetamol/Dihydrocodeine
Paroxetine
Penicillin
Pentazocine
Perindopril
Phenobarbital
Phenytoin
Pioglitazone
Piroxicam
Pizotifen
Polyethylene Glycol
Potassium hydrogen carbonate/Potassium hydrogen tartrate
Pramipexole
Prednisolone
Pregabalin
Prochlorperazine
Procyclidine
Propranolol
Quetiapine
Quinine
Rabeprazole
Raloxifene
Ramipril
Ranitidine
Rasagiline
Repaglinide
Reteplase
Riluzole
Risedronic acid
Risperidone
Rivastigmine
Rizatriptan
Ropinirole
Salbutamol
Senna
Sertraline
Sildenafil

Molecule
Simvastatin
Sodium bicarbonate
Sodium chloride
Spironolactone
Sulfasalazine
Sumatriptan
Tamoxifen
Tamsulosin
Telmisartan
Telmisartan/Hydrochlorothiazide
Temazepam
Temozolomide
Terbinafine
Terbutaline
Tetrabenazine
Tetracycline
Thiamine
Tizanidine
Tobramycin
Tolbutamide
Tolterodine
Topiramate
Topotecan
Tramadol
Trandolapril
Tranexamic acid
Trazodone
Trihexyphenidyl
Trimethoprim
Trimethoprim/Sulfamethoxazole
Trospium
Valaciclovir
Valsartan
Valsartan/Hydrochlorothiazide
Vancomycin
Venlafaxine
Verapamil
Vinorelbine
Vitamin B Co Strong
Warfarin
Zolendronic acid
Zolmitriptan
Zopiclone
MULTIVITAMINS

SCHEDULE F – II

UK Divested Pipeline Products

[illegible]

Molecule
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]
[...]

SCHEDULE G – I

On-Market Products Assets

1. The On-Market Products Assets consist of the Divesting Party's rights, title, and interests in the relevant molecules in the relevant countries including the right to develop, manufacture and use such molecules with a view to its sale and marketing in any form and for any indication whatsoever in the relevant countries.
2. The On-Market Products Assets comprise in particular all tangible and intangible assets (including intellectual property rights), which contribute to the current operation or are necessary to ensure the viability and competitiveness of the Divestment Businesses, as of Closing, including:
 - (a) in compliance with current regulatory practice, a transfer of marketing authorizations for the relevant country and relevant registration dossier, which contain in particular the following modules:
 - module 1: Administrative information about the marketing authorizations holder, release site, mock-ups of packaging, etc.
 - module 2: High level summaries (the Quality Overall Summary, the Nonclinical Overview/Summaries and the Clinical Overview/Summaries);
 - module 3: Quality documentation (chemical, pharmaceutical, biological and manufacturing documentation);
 - module 4: Nonclinical Study Reports;
 - module 5: Clinical Study Reports.
 - (b) a best effort obligation to obtain transfer of all contracts, leases, commitments;
 - (c) the transfer of customers information and orders, all customer credit records, invoices, contact details and other records of the Divestment Businesses;
 - (d) the sale of existing product inventory, sales, and promotional material in the relevant countries, as far as available,
 - (e) if applicable, all trademarks and generics brands associated with the Divestment Businesses;
 - (f) all licenses, permits and authorizations issued by any governmental organization for the benefit of the Divestment Businesses;
 - (g) all proprietary information associated with the production process of the Divestment Businesses, for use only within the corresponding countries in which the Divestment Businesses are located;
 - (h) an irrevocable, assignable, sub-licensable, and royalty-free license for all relevant intellectual property rights, data, books, records and effective arrangements for the transfer of all know-how to the extent that these are related to the development,

manufacture, use of the Divestment Businesses, for use only within the corresponding countries in which the Divestment Businesses are located;

3. For the avoidance of doubt, no IP right would be transferred in case the divestiture concerns a third-party product.
4. For all Divestment Businesses, if Teva demonstrates that it is not possible to transfer the marketing authorisation held by the Divesting Party in the relevant country, either because the marketing authorisation was obtained through a centralised procedure or due to the Certificate of Pharmaceutical Product required for this product's supply outside of the EEA, Teva commits to divest the product of the non-Divesting Party. If Teva further demonstrates that it is not possible to transfer the marketing authorisation held by the non-Divesting Party in the relevant country for one of the two reasons above, Teva shall send a reasoned request pursuant to paragraph 73 of the Commitments.
5. Teva commits to make its best efforts to cooperate with the Purchaser(s) to effectuate the transfer of the Divestment Businesses. In particular, Teva commits to undertake, at its own expense and unless the costs involved are manifestly excessive for the product concerned (subject to the assessment of the Monitoring Trustee), all regulatory changes that would be required as a result of such transfer in particular regarding marketing authorization variations and dossier improvements. With respect to dossier improvements Teva commits to a reasonable efforts obligation to effectuate such improvements, to the extent they are required to operate the MA transfer.
6. For all Divested Products which the Divesting Party manufactures itself, and at the option of the Purchaser(s), for a period of three years (renewable for two additional years under the supervision of the Monitoring Trustee), on a fully loaded cost basis to be agreed with the Purchaser(s), the On-Market Product Assets include:
 - (a) the benefit, for a period of three years (renewable for two additional years under the supervision of the Monitoring Trustee), at full manufacturing cost, ex-works, at current quality and quantity levels or quantities otherwise agreed between Teva and the Purchaser(s) that reflects changes in customer demand, all as overseen by the Monitoring Trustee, of a supply arrangement for the relevant product. Such transitory arrangement shall include appropriate provisions designed to ensure the continued supply by the Divesting Party to the Purchaser(s). It shall not contain provisions requiring the delivery of minimum supply volumes or batches;
 - (b) all historical information (orders, prices, etc) concerning the Divesting Party's relationship with its API supplier(s) in accordance with applicable law. Teva commits to a best effort obligation to obtain consent to assign the relevant API supply agreements for the relevant products.
7. For all Divested Products manufactured in-house for which the Divesting Party manufactures the API itself, and at the option of the Purchaser(s), the On-Market Product Assets include the benefit of a supply arrangement for a period of three years (renewable for two additional years

under the supervision of the Monitoring Trustee), under commercially reasonable terms to be agreed between Teva and the Purchaser(s).

8. For all Divested Products which the Divesting Party does not manufacture itself, Teva commits to:
 - (a) a best effort obligation to obtain consent to assign the contract manufacturing agreements entered into between the Divesting Party and its supplier for the relevant product (the ***“Other Countries Manufacturer”***);
 - (b) supply the relevant products for a period of three years (renewable for two additional years under the supervision of the Monitoring Trustee), for instance through Teva concluding with the Purchaser(s) a “back-to-back” supply agreement whereby Teva would continue to procure the relevant products from the Other Countries Manufacturer and supply these products to the Purchaser(s) at cost; and
 - (c) divest the product of the non-Divesting Party between either Allergan Generics Business or Teva in the event that Teva cannot, for a reason outside its control, obtain the consent of the Other Countries Manufacturer to items (a) and (b) above.
9. Teva commits to provide expeditiously and at Teva’s cost, at the option of the Purchaser(s), the necessary technical assistance at the option for the Purchaser(s), for the duration of the transitional supply agreement, to assume responsibility for:
 - (a) the manufacture and the procurement of raw materials necessary for the manufacturing of the products of Divestment Businesses;
 - (a) the sale and marketing of the Divestment Businesses, for such period as is required by the Purchaser(s) to establish the Divestment Businesses as a viable independent business.
10. The Purchaser(s) will be given an option to hire one or more Personnel, subject to applicable local employment legislation, who would reasonable be considered necessary to maintain the viability, marketability, and competitiveness of these Divestment Businesses to be supervised by the Monitoring Trustee.
11. For the avoidance of doubt, the Divestment Businesses shall, inter alia, not include (except when otherwise indicated in the Commitments):
 - (a) any manufacturing facilities of the Parties;
 - (b) any raw materials;
 - (c) any research and development, clinical data and studies or intellectual property relating to the Divestment Businesses after Closing;
 - (d) the Teva, Ratiopharm, Actavis or Allergan Generics Business brand, names or logos in any form;
 - (e) books and records required to be retained pursuant to any statute, rule, regulation or

ordinance, provided that the Purchaser(s) shall obtain a copy of the same and shall be permitted access to the original of such books and records upon reasonable request during normal business hours;

(f) general books of account and books of original entry that comprise the Parties' or an Affiliated Undertaking's permanent accounting or tax records; and

(g) payments to be made to the Parties by the customers with respect to the purchase of the Divested Products prior to divestiture.

12. If there is any asset which is not covered by this Schedule but which is both used (exclusively or not) in the Divestment Businesses and necessary for the continued viability and competitiveness of the Divestment Businesses, that asset or adequate substitute will be offered to the Purchaser(s).

SCHEDULE G – II

Pipeline Assets

Schedule G-II(1) National pipeline divestitures

1. The Pipeline assets for national Pipeline divestitures shall include:
 - (a) all materials already developed by Allergan Generics Business or Teva, whoever is divesting the pipeline to allow the Purchaser(s) to continue the development the Market-to Pipeline Divestment Products;
 - (b) all relevant data generated during the development project, including all material technical, preclinical, clinical and marketing files, clinical data and studies, reports, plans, know-how and records in the possession of Allergan Generics Business or Teva, whoever is divesting the pipeline product;
 - (c) if applicable, copies of all clinical data and studies relating to the development of Market-to Pipeline Divestment Products, to the extent necessary for the manufacture, sale and marketing in the relevant country(ies) prior to closing of the Transaction;
 - (d) all correspondence pertaining to regulatory filings and approvals (if any) relating to the marketing of the Market-to Pipeline Divestment Products in the relevant country(ies);
 - (e) the intellectual property rights where available and necessary to give a Purchaser(s) the exclusive right to continue to develop the Market-to Pipeline Divestment Products for sale in the country(ies) by way of a perpetual, irrevocable licence. These intellectual property rights include product formulations, manufacturing know-how and other secret know-how, packaging specifications, rights to the trade dress, and all related copyright.
 - (f) copies of all relevant data, books, records, and other documents exclusively related to or necessary for the development and marketing of the Market-to Pipeline Divestment Products in the country(ies) provided that the Parties may redact from such copies any information that does not relate to the Market-to Pipeline Divestment Products.
 - (g) all proprietary information associated with the production process of the Pipeline Assets, for use only within the relevant country.
 - (h) to the extent necessary for a timely launch of the pipeline product, the benefit of a contract manufacturing agreement for a transitory period until the Purchaser(s) secures a supply source.
2. Teva commits to complete the development of the pipeline to the extent necessary for the Purchaser(s) to launch and market the product in the relevant countries with the assets listed in this Schedule.
3. Teva commits to provide expeditiously and at Teva's cost, at the option of the Purchaser(s), the necessary technical assistance to assume responsibility for the transfer of the manufacturing process.
4. If there is any asset which is not covered by this Schedule but which is both used (exclusively or not) in the Divestment Businesses and necessary for the continued viability and competitiveness

of the Divestment Businesses, that asset or adequate substitute will be offered to the Purchaser(s).

Schedule G-II(2) EEA pipeline divestitures

5. The Pipeline assets for EEA-wide Pipeline divestitures shall include:
 - (a) All materials already developed by the Allergan Generics Business or Teva, whoever is divesting the pipeline to allow the Purchaser(s) to continue the development the Market-to Pipeline Divestment Products;
 - (b) All relevant data generated during the development project, including all material technical, preclinical, clinical and marketing files, clinical data and studies, reports, plans, know-how and records in the possession of Allergan Generics Business or Teva, whoever is divesting the pipeline product;
 - (c) If applicable, copies of all clinical data and studies relating to the development of Market-to Pipeline Divestment Products existing in all EEA countries to the extent necessary for the manufacture, sale and marketing in the EEA prior to closing of the Transaction;
 - (d) All correspondence pertaining to regulatory filings and approvals (if any) relating to the marketing of the Market-to Pipeline Divestment Products in the EEA;
 - (e) The intellectual property rights where available and necessary to give a Purchaser(s) the exclusive right to continue to develop the Market-to Pipeline Divestment Products for sale in the EEA by way of a perpetual, irrevocable licence. These intellectual property rights include product formulations, manufacturing know-how and other secret know-how, packaging specifications, rights to the trade dress, and all related copyright.
 - (f) Copies of all relevant data, books, records, and other documents exclusively related to or necessary for the development and marketing of the Market-to Pipeline Divestment Products in the EEA provided that the Parties may redact from such copies any information that does not relate to the Market-to Pipeline Divestment Products.
 - (g) All proprietary information associated with the production process of the Pipeline Assets, for use only within the EEA.
 - (h) To the extent necessary for a timely launch of the pipeline product, the benefit of a contract manufacturing agreement for a transitory period until the Purchaser(s) secures a supply source.
6. Teva commits to provide expeditiously and at Teva's cost, at the option of the Purchaser(s), the necessary technical assistance to assume responsibility for the transfer of the manufacturing process.
7. If there is any asset which is not covered by this Schedule but which is both used (exclusively or not) in the Divestment Businesses and necessary for the continued viability and competitiveness of the Divestment Businesses, that asset or adequate substitute will be offered to the Purchaser(s).

SCHEDULE G – III

Upstream Outlicensing Assets

1. The Upstream Outlicensing Assets include:

- (a) the Dossier on which the outlicensing agreements entered into by Teva/Medis for the relevant products are based;

For the avoidance of doubt, Teva commits to divest the relevant on-market downstream business in the event that Teva cannot, for a reason outside its control, transfer the Dossier.

- (b) a best efforts obligation to transfer the outlicensing and contract manufacturing agreements that Teva/Medis entered into on the basis of the Dossier. For the avoidance of doubt, this should include all countries covered by the Dossier;
 - (c) all customer information and records pertaining to the outlicensing and manufacturing agreements referred to in paragraph 1(b) above;
 - (d) all historical information (orders, prices, etc) concerning Teva/Medis relationship with its API supplier(s) in accordance with applicable law. Teva commits to a best effort obligation to obtain consent to assign the relevant API supply agreements for the relevant products.
 - (e) all proprietary information and know-how associated with the production process of the Upstream Outlicensing Businesses;
 - (f) the benefit, for a period of three years (renewable for two additional years under the supervision of the Monitoring Trustee), at full manufacturing cost, ex-works, at current quality and quantity levels or quantities otherwise agreed between Teva and the Purchaser(s) that reflects changes in customer demand, all as overseen by the Monitoring Trustee, of a supply arrangement for the relevant product. Such transitory arrangement shall include appropriate provisions designed to ensure the continued supply by the Divesting Party to the Purchaser(s).
2. Teva commits to provide expeditiously and at Teva's cost, at the option of the Purchaser(s), the necessary technical and regulatory support for the transfer of the manufacturing process.
3. Teva will have the ability to require from the Purchaser(s) a license back at full manufacturing cost, ex-works, on the Dossier for: (i) any of the downstream finished dose products currently marketed by Teva itself based on the Dossier, or (ii) any of the downstream finished dose products currently outlicensed to Aurobindo to ensure the continuation of its relationship with the merged entity.

SCHEDULE H

Description of the Barnstaple Manufacturing Facility

1. At the option of Purchaser(s), Teva commits to divest Allergan Generics Business' Barnstaple manufacturing plant located at Whiddon Valley, Barnstaple, Devon EX32 8NS, United Kingdom. The divestment of Allergan Generics Business' Barnstaple plant comprises the 55,000 m² site and the 19,000 m² facility housing the plant's entire operations:
 - (a) Manufacturing and Packaging Tablets and Capsules;
 - (b) Cyclogest Pessary Production;
 - (c) Supply Chain Management;
 - (d) Warehouse Receiving, Sampling and Despatch;
 - (e) Quality Control;
 - (f) Quality Assurance;
 - (g) Quality Management for 3rd party suppliers;
 - (h) Pharm Tech Production Support;
 - (i) Transfers and Development;
 - (j) Site Engineering and Project Management; and
 - (k) Environment, Health, and Safety.
2. The divestment of Allergan Generics Business' Barnstaple plant also covers the following business units:
 - (a) Commercial;
 - (b) Finance and IT;
 - (c) Human Resources; and
 - (d) Regulatory, Pharmacovigilance and Compliance.

SCHEDULE I

Molecules covered by the Barnstable Supply and Services Agreement

[illegible]

